

XP  
H947  
V. 84  
# 3

# PHYTOLOGIA

*An international journal to expedite plant systematic, phytogeographical  
and ecological publication*

---

Vol. 84

March 1998

No. 3

---

## CONTENTS

LAFERRIERE, J.E., <i>Rubus sierrae</i> (Rosaceae): A new species from Chihuahua.....	169
WARNOCK, M.J., Index to Phytologia volumes 36-40.....	172
New names in this issue of Phytologia. ....	296

LIBRARY

JUN 5 1999

NEW YORK  
BOTANICAL GARDEN





41  
H947  
V. 84  
# 3

# PHYTOLOGIA

An international journal to expedite plant systematic, phytogeographical  
and ecological publication

Vol. 84

March 1998

No. 3

## CONTENTS

LAFERRIERE, J.E., <i>Rubus sierrae</i> (Rosaceae): A new species from Chihuahua.....	169
WARNOCK, M.J., Index to Phytologia volumes 36-40.....	172
New names in this issue of Phytologia. ....	296

LIBRARY

JUN 5 1999

NEW YORK  
BOTANICAL GARDEN



---

PHYTOLOGIA (ISSN 00319430) is published monthly with two volumes per year by Michael J. Warnock, 185 Westridge Drive, Huntsville, TX 77340. Second Class postage paid at Huntsville, TX. © 1996 by PHYTOLOGIA. Annual domestic individual subscription (12 issues): \$40.00. Annual domestic institutional subscription (12 issues): \$44.00. Foreign and/or airmail postage extra. Single copy sales: current issue and back issues volume 72 to present: \$4.00; back issues (previous to volume 72): \$3.00; add \$.75 per copy postage and handling US [\$1.50 per copy foreign]). Back issue sales by volume: \$17.00 per volume 42-71 (not all available as complete volumes); \$21.00 per volume 72-present; add \$3.00 per volume postage US (\$6.00 per volume foreign). POSTMASTER: Send address changes to Phytologia, 185 Westridge Drive, Huntsville, TX 77340-8916.



**RUBUS SIERRAE (ROSACEAE): A NEW SPECIES FROM CHIHUAHUA**

Joseph E. Laferrière

P.O. Box 23034, Providence, Rhode Island 02903 U.S.A.

**ABSTRACT**

*Rubus sierrae* is a new species of the Rosaceae from the Sierra Madre Occidental of Chihuahua, México. It is distinguished by its serrate sepals and ternate leaves.

**RESUMEN**

*Rubus sierrae* es nueva especie de las Rosáceas de la Sierra Madre Occidental de Chihuahua, México. Se distingue por sus sépalos serratos y sus hojas ternatas.

**KEY WORDS:** *Rubus*, blackberry, raspberry, mora, Chihuahua, Mountain Pima

Laferrière (1994) cited a specimen of the genus *Rubus* from Chihuahua, México, as "*Rubus arizonensis* Focke *vel aff.*" Closer examination indicates that the specimen differs significantly from this and all other known species. It is therefore described as a new member of the Rosaceae.

***Rubus sierrae*** J.E. Laferrière, *spec. nov.* TYPUS: MEXICO. Chihuahua: Municipio Temósachi, in maple grove by banks of Río Yepachi, 4 km S of Nabogame, 28° 20' N, 108° 30' W, 1600 m, 28 Jul 1988, J.E. Laferrière 1579 (HOLOTYPE: ARIZ; Isotypi: HUMO, MEXU).

*Rubus arizonensis* auct non Focke, Phytologia 77:128. 1994.

*Rubus* sp. 1 A. Harlan & P. Jenkins, in P.S. Martin *et al.*, Gentry's Rio Mayo Pl., p. 426. 1998.

Folia pinnate ternate; foliola lanceolata, serrata, non lobata. Sepala lineara, proxime alba et pubenta, distale viridia et serrata.



*Rubus sierrae* occurs in a riparian forest dominated by *Acer grandidentatum* Nutt. and *Cupressus lusitanica* Mill. This is an unusual habitat for the region, much moister



than the surrounding pine-oak forest. The Mountain Pima inhabitants of Nabogame refer to the plant as "mora." This is the same name they apply to the cultivated mulberry, *Morus rubra* L.

#### LITERATURE CITED

- Bailey, L.H. 1940-45. Species batorum: the genus *Rubus* in North America. *Gentes Herbarum* 5:1-299.
- Harlan, A., & P. Jenkins. 1998. Rosaceae. In: P.S. Martin, *et al.* (eds.), *Gentry's Rio Mayo Plants*, pp 424-427. University of Arizona Press, Tucson, Arizona.
- Laferrière, J.E. 1994. Vegetation and flora of the Mountain Pima village of Nabogame, Chihuahua, Mexico. *Phytologia* 77:102-140.



## INDEX TO PHYTOLOGIA VOLUMES 36-40

Michael J. Warnock

Texas Research Institute for Environmental Studies, Sam Houston State University,  
Huntsville, Texas 77341 U.S.A.

### ABSTRACT

A summary of taxonomic citations found in *Phytologia* is made in order to facilitate searching for references to particular plants in the journal. The taxon index for the first volume of *Phytologia* included entries at the species level and above. However, indices for volumes 2 through 67 included entries only at the genus level and above. The present summary of taxon citations includes all citations from volumes 36 through 40. Previous summaries have included indices for volumes 2 through 35. Later summaries will include the remaining volumes through volume 67. Boldface entries indicate that the taxon was originally described or a new combination produced on the indicated page.

**KEY WORDS:** taxonomic index, new taxa, nomenclature

Taxonomic citations from volumes 36 through 40 are listed alphabetically. Boldface entries indicate that the taxon was originally described or a new combination produced in volumes 36 through 40 of *Phytologia*.

*Abies* 36:160,289; 37:108; 39:441; 40:117

*balsamea* 36:160

*bornmülleriana* 40:117

*nordmanniana* 40:117

*Abronia* 36:122

*Abrus* 36:382

*precatorius* 36:382

*Abuta* 36:12,14-16; 39:283,286-289

*aristeguietae* 36:14; 39:287

*barbata* 39:287

*candollei* 39:287

*dwyeriana* 36:15; 39:289

*grandifolia* 36:14; 39:288

*grisebachii* 36:12,16; 39:286

*imene* 39:287

*longa* 39:289

*pahni* 36:14; 39:287

*panamensis* 36:14; 39:288

*panurensis* 39:287

*racemosa* 39:288

*rufescens* 39:283,286

*sandwithiana* 39:288

*selloana* 36:14

*solimoesensis* 36:14

*splendida* 36:12,16; 39:283,286

*steyermarkii* 39:287

*velutina* 36:14; 39:287

*Abutilon* 37:285-288,303,304,316; 38:5; 39:315

*hypoleucum* 37:286-288

*incanum* 38:5; 39:315

***pinkavae*** 37:285-288,304,316

*selerianum* 37:286

*wrightii* 37:286-288



- Acacia* 36:143,146,158,243,245,246,282,287,  
 289,382,463; 38:391; 39:36,83-85,102,  
 308,315,436,441,456; 40:58,242,379,  
 417,420,422,483,490  
*berlandieri* 36:463; 39:36,84  
*caven* 36:243  
*crassifolia* 39:36  
*koa* 39:315; 40:242  
     var. *hawaiiensis* 39:315  
*lahai* 39:102  
*neovernicosa* 36:246; 40:422,490  
*pennatula* 39:441  
*rigidula* 36:245,289; 40:417  
*simplex* 36:382  
*simplicifolia* 36:382  
*tortilis* 40:483  
     subsp. *spirocarpa* 40:483  
*Acalypha* 36:384  
     *boehmerioides* 36:384  
 Acanthaceae 36:324; 37:213,412,413; 40:422  
 Acanthoideae 37:412  
*Acantholippia* 38:251,253,259-261,263;  
     40:261,262  
     *deserticola* 38:260,261,263; 40:260,262  
     *hastulata* 40:262  
     *riojana* 40:262  
     *seriphioides* 38:259,263; 40:262  
     *trifida* 40:262  
*Acanthonitschkea* 40:274  
*Acanthospermum* 39:48  
*Acanthostyles* 39:134  
*Acanthus* 37:412; 39:399  
*Acaulospora* 37:123  
     *elegans* 37:123  
     *laevis* 37:123  
*Acer* 36:498; 37:103; 38:483,487; 40:101,112,  
     120,127,136,174  
     *campestre* 40:101,112  
     *grandidentatum* 37:103  
     *negundo* 38:483,487  
     *saccharum* 37:103  
     *trilobatum* 40:174  
*Achillea* 38:488  
     *millefolium* 38:488  
*Achnanthes* 37:8,19  
     *clevei* 37:8  
         var. *clevei* 37:8  
     *exigua* 37:8  
         var. *exigua* 37:8  
     *lanceolata* 37:8  
         var. *dubia* 37:8  
         var. *omissa* 37:8  
     *linearis* 37:8  
         var. *linearis* 37:8  
     *minutissima* 37:8  
         var. *minutissima* 37:8  
*Achyranthes* 36:382; 38:4  
     *aspera* 36:382  
     *splendens* 38:4  
*Acnistus* 37:483  
*Aconitum* 37:137
- Acourtia* 38:455-468  
     *aspera* 38:455  
     *erioloma* 38:457-459,464,465  
     *glandulifera* 38:457,460,461  
     *hondurana* 38:457-459,462,466,467  
     *huajuapana* 38:455  
     *microcephala* 38:462  
     *molinana* 38:456-459,461-463  
     *nudicaulis* 38:458-460,462,465-467  
     *nudiuscula* 38:457-460,461  
     *purpusii* 38:455  
     *rigida* 38:460  
     *runcinata* 38:457,459,460  
     *scapiformis* 38:458,459,463-465  
     *scaposa* 38:458,459,463  
     *umbratalis* 38:458,459,463,465,466  
*Acritopappus* 38:99,100,103,105  
     *harleyi* 38:100,103,105  
     *longifolius* 38:100  
     *micropappus* 38:100  
 Acrobolbaceae 39:249  
*Acrobolbus* 39:249  
     *laceratus* 39:249  
     subgen. *Xenopsis* 39:249  
*Acroceras* 37:318  
     *oryzoides* 37:318  
*Acrochila* 39:248  
*Acrostichum* 38:2  
     *aureum* 38:2  
*Actinastrum* 37:4,13  
     *hantzschii* 37:13  
*Actinostachys* 38:199  
 Adelanthaceae 39:248,250  
*Adelanthus* 39:245,250,432  
     *aureomarginatus* 39:250  
     *crossii* 39:251  
     *decipiens* 39:250,251  
         subsp. *aureocinctus* 39:250  
         subsp. *decipiens* 39:250  
*Adenanthera* 36:382  
     *pavonina* 36:382  
*Adenophorus* 39:310  
     *pinnatifidus* 39:310  
     *amariscinus* 39:310  
 Adiantaceae 36:367  
*Adiantum* 38:160; 39:500  
     *capillaris* 38:160  
*Aechmea* 38:140  
     *depressa* 38:140  
     subgen. *Lamprococcus* 38:140  
*Aegeophila* 40:205  
*Aeghyphylla* 40:205  
*Aegilops* 37:318  
     *cylindrica* 37:318  
*Aegiphia* 40:321,393  
     *pyramidata* 40:321  
*Aegiphila* 36:30-34,36,39-41,47,52,53; 38:256;  
     40:205,207-235,316-341,343-346,393-  
     401  
     *aculeifera* 40:336,338  
     *alba* 40:207-209,317,334



- amazonica* 40:208  
*anomala* 40:208,317  
*arborea* 40:229  
*arborescens* 36:40; 40:228  
      $\beta$  *breviflora* 36:40; 40:228  
      $\alpha$  *longiflora* 36:40  
*arcta* 40:209,317  
*australis* 40:209  
*bogotensis* 40:208-210,317,318,330,332  
     var. *aequinotialis* 40:209,318,330  
     forma *ternata* 40:210,318  
*boliviana* 40:210  
*brachiata* 36:40; 40:210,211,225  
*bracteolosa* 36:40; 40:211,228,394  
*brasiliensis* 40:211  
*breviflora* 40:211  
*buchtienii* 40:211  
*candelabrum* 36:33; 40:211  
*capitata* 40:212  
*casseliaeformis* 40:212  
*caucensis* 40:212  
*causensis* 40:212  
*cephalophora* 40:212  
*chrysantha* 40:213,232  
     var. *glabra* 40:213  
*cordata* 40:213,214,218,318  
     var. *colombiana* 40:213,214,218, 318  
     var. *villosissima* 40:214  
*cordifolia* 40:214  
*costaricensis* 40:214,318  
*cowani* 40:214,393  
*cuatrecasasi* 36:40; 40:215,222  
     var. *nitida* 40:215  
*cuatrecasasii* 36:40; 40:215  
*cuneata* 40:215,399  
     var. *cuneata* 40:215,399  
     var. *hirsutissima* 40:215  
*deppeana* 36:40; 40:215,318,322,393  
*diffusa* 40:326  
     subsect. *Edentatae* 40:320  
*elata* 36:39; 40:216,217,219,319,321,339,394  
     var. *elata* 40:319  
     var. *macrophylla* 40:217,219,319,321,394  
*elegans* 40:217  
*exiguiflora* 40:217  
*falcata* 40:217,230,232,319  
*farinosa* 40:217,319,336,338  
*fasciculata* 40:218  
*fendleri* 40:214,218,320  
*ferruginea* 40:218  
*filipes* 40:218,219,320,329  
*floribunda* 40:216,219,320,321  
*fluminensis* 40:219  
*foetida* 36:39; 40:220  
*froesi* 40:220  
*glabrata* 40:220  
*glandulifera* 36:33; 40:220,321,322,333,341  
     var. *glandulifera* 40:322  
     var. *paraënsis* 36:33; 40:220  
     var. *pyramidata* 40:321,322  
*glomerata* 40:220,322  
*gloriosa* 36:40; 40:221  
     var. *paraënsis* 36:40; 40:221  
     var. *paraënsis* 36:40; 40:221  
*grandis* 36:31,32,40,41; 40:208,221-223, 228,322,323,330,336,395,399  
     var. *cuatrecasasi* 36:31,40,41; 40:223,395  
     var. *cuatrecasasii* 36:40; 40:223  
     *sessiliflora* 36:31  
     var. *sessiliflora* 36:41; 40:223,323,395  
*grandulifera* 40:322  
     var. *pyramidata* 40:322  
*graveolens* 40:224  
*guianensis* 40:229  
*guianensis* 40:224,229,230  
*hassleri* 40:224  
*hassleriana* 40:211  
*haughtii* 40:225,226  
*hirsuta* 40:226,393  
     var. *colombiana* 40:226  
*hirsutissima* 40:226,323  
*hoehnei* 40:212,226  
     var. *puyensis* 40:226  
     var. *spectabilis* 40:212,226  
*hoffmannioides* 40:226  
*insignis* 40:226  
*integrifolia* 36:32,40,53; 40:208,217,222, 224,227-230,323-325  
     var. *guianensis* 40:216,224,228,229, 323,324  
     var. *integrifolia* 40:323,324  
     var. *lopez-palacii* 36:32,53; 40:228,230  
*intermedia* 40:231,324  
*laeta* 40:325,327  
*laevis* 36:39; 40:232,325  
*lanata* 40:231  
*lanceolata* 36:34; 40:213,232  
*laxicaulis* 40:233  
*laxicupula* 40:232  
*laxicupulis* 36:30; 40:232,233,339  
*laxiflora* 40:233,325,343,393  
*lehmannii* 40:326  
*lewisiana* 40:233,326  
*lhotzkiana* 40:233  
*lhotzkiana* 40:233  
*longifolia* 36:31,34,41; 40:234,333  
*longipetiolata* 40:234  
*lopez-palacii* 36:32,52,53; 40:234  
     var. *pubescens* 36:32,53; 40:234  
*luschnathi* 40:234  
*macrantha* 40:235,326  
*macrophylla* 40:319  
*magnifica* 36:30; 40:235,332  
     var. *pubescens* 36:30; 40:235,332  
*martinicensis* 40:231,235,326-329  
     forma *barbadensis* 40:327  
     var. *oligoneura* 40:328  
*mattogrossensis* 40:328  
*mediterranea* 40:328,395  
     var. *brevilobata* 40:328,395  
*membranacea* 40:326-329,333,344



- membranaceae* 40:328  
*meridensis* 40:209,210,318,330  
*microcalycina* 40:232,330  
*moldenkeana* 40:223,322,330  
*mollis* 36:31,34,41; 40:234,235,329,330, 332,333,338  
    var. *intemedica* 40:332  
    var. *intermedia* 40:329,332,333  
    var. *longifolia* 36:31,34,41; 40:234,333  
    var. *puberulenta* 36:31; 40:333  
    var. *surfaceana* 40:333  
*monstrosa* 40:334,401  
*monticola* 40:334  
*mortoni* 40:334  
*multiflora* 40:335  
*mutisii* 40:209,332  
*nervosa* 40:335  
*novogranatensis* 36:31,32; 40:223,330,335, 336  
*obducta* 40:336,337  
*obovata* 40:337  
*obtusa* 40:337  
*odontophylla* 40:217,218,330,336-338  
*ovata* 40:338  
*panamensis* 40:216,231,233,327,338,339,341  
*paraguariensis* 40:340,394,395  
*paraguayensis* 40:340  
*parviflora* 40:323,340  
*pauciflora* 40:341  
*pendula* 40:321,339,341  
*pernambucensis* 40:341  
*perplexa* 40:325,343  
*peruviana* 40:343  
*poliantha* 40:224,225  
*polyantha* 40:224  
*pulcherrima* 40:343  
*purpurascens* 40:336  
*quinduensis* 40:321,327,329,344  
*racemosa* 40:329,344,345,398  
*reticulata* 40:345  
*riedeliana* 40:345  
*rimbachii* 36:32; 40:345  
*roraimensis* 40:345,346,396,397  
*saltensis* 36:36; 40:346,393  
*salpicola* 40:393  
*salutaris* 40:225,331  
*scandens* 40:319,394  
*sellowiana* 36:34; 40:211,328,340, 394,395  
*sessiliflora* 36:31,32,41; 40:208,222,223, 228,395  
    var. *cuatrecasasi* 36:32,41; 40:223, 395  
*sesiliflora* 36:41  
*skutchii* 40:395  
*smithii* 40:395  
*sordida* 40:396  
*spathulata* 40:207  
*spicata* 40:396  
*splendens* 40:396  
*spruceana* 40:396  
*steyermarkii* 40:346,396,397,400  
    var. *macrophylla* 40:397,400  
    var. *obtusifolia* 40:397  
*sufflava* 36:32; 40:397  
    var. *klugii* 40:397  
*sylvatica* 40:397  
*ternifolia* 40:397,398  
    forma *oppositifolia* 40:397,398  
    forma *ternifolia* 40:397  
*tomentosa* 40:317  
*trifida* 36:39; 40:398  
*truncata* 36:32,41; 40:208,222,336,399  
*umbraculiformis* 40:215,399  
*valerii* 40:399  
*vallensis* 40:399  
*velutinoso* 40:400  
*venezuelensis* 40:346,400  
    var. *serrata* 40:400  
*verrucosa* 40:345,398  
*verticillata* 40:400  
*verticillata* 40:400  
*villosa* 40:401  
*vitelliniflora* 40:232,401  
*wigandioides* 40:401  
*Aegiphilla* 40:219  
    *fluminensis* 40:219  
*Aegiphita* 40:205  
*Aegiphyla* 40:205,334,336  
    *monstrosa* 40:334  
    *obducta* 40:336  
*Aegiphylla* 40:205  
*Aegipjila* 40:205  
*Aegophila* 40:334  
    *monstrosa* 40:334  
*Aegopodium* 40:299  
    *burtii* 40:299  
*Aegopogon* 37:318  
    *cenchröides* 37:318  
        var. *breviculmis* 37:318  
        var. *cenchröides* 37:318  
    *tenellus* 37:318  
        var. *abortivus* 37:318  
        var. *tenellus* 37:318  
*Aeguephila* 40:205  
*Aegyfilla* 40:205  
*Aegyphila* 40:205  
*Aegyphylla* 40:205  
*Aegyphyla* 40:205  
*Aegyphylla* 40:205,394  
    *sellowiana* 40:394  
*Aeluropodeae* 37:364  
*Aequatorium* 40:493  
*Aetheolaena* 40:37,38,307-312  
    *caldasensis* 40:309  
    *campanulata* 40:309  
    *cuencana* 40:309  
    *doryphylla* 40:310  
    *involuta* 40:310  
    *lingulata* 40:310  
    *loeseneri* 40:310  
    *longipenicillata* 40:310  
    *mochensis* 40:311  
    *otophora* 40:311



- patens* 40:311  
*puracensis* 40:311  
*rosana* 40:312  
*senecioides* 40:312  
*subinvoluta* 40:312  
*yacuanquensis* 40:312  
*Agalinis* 40:1-6  
*caddoensis* 40:1-6  
 sect. *Chytra* 40:3  
*gattingeri* 40:3,6  
*oligophylla* 40:5,6  
*pulchella* 40:3  
 subsect. *Setacea* 40:3  
*strictifolia* 40:1,3-6  
*tenuifolia* 40:5  
*Aganon* 40:361  
*Agapanthus* 36:499  
 Agaricaceae 37:161  
*Agaricus* 37:160  
 Agavaceae 38:494  
*Agave* 36:143,146,148,153,158,245,282,287,  
 289; 39:84,85; 40:379,417,422  
*asperrima* 36:289; 40:422  
*falcata* 36:289; 40:422  
*lecheguilla* 36:143,146,153,245,287,289;  
 39:84; 40:422  
*lechuguilla* 40:417  
*macroculmis* 36:146  
*parrasana* 36:245  
*Ageiphila* 40:205  
*Ageratella* 37:463  
*Ageratina* 37:455; 38:323-339,341-355; 39:54  
*almedae* 38:326,327,341,353  
*ampla* 38:325  
 subgen. *Andinia* 38:324,331,332; 39:54  
*angustifolia* 38:325  
 subgen. *Apoda* 38:325  
*arbutifolia* 38:325  
*aristei* 38:325  
*atrocordata* 38:326  
*baccharoides* 38:325  
*boyacensis* 38:325  
*bustamenta* 38:329,331  
*carmonis* 38:326  
*chachapoyensis* 38:325  
*crassiceps* 38:325,333  
*cronquistii* 38:334,348,354  
*cuatrecasasii* 38:325  
*cuzcoensis* 38:326  
*davidsei* 38:327,328,342,353  
*dendroides* 37:455; 38:325  
*dombeyana* 38:326  
*elegans* 38:325  
*enixa* 38:330  
*ernestii* 38:350  
*ernstii* 38:336,338,339,355  
*exerto-venosa* 38:325  
*fastigiata* 38:325  
*fosbergii* 38:326  
*gloeclada* 38:325  
*glyptophlebia* 38:325  
*gynoxoides* 38:325  
*humboldtii* 38:325  
*intibucensis* 38:337-339,351,355  
*jahnii* 38:325  
*latipes* 37:455; 38:325  
*lopez-mirandae* 38:325,331,332,346,354  
*macbridei* 38:325  
*macvaughii* 38:335,336,349,355  
*malacolepis* 38:329  
*miquihuana* 37:455  
*mutiscuensis* 38:325  
 subgen. *Neogreenella* 38:326,334-339  
*nerifolia* 38:325  
*ocanensis* 38:325  
*ovilla* 38:326  
*paramensis* 38:325  
*pentlandiana* 38:326  
*peracuminata* 38:328,329,343,353  
*petiolaris* 38:336  
*piurae* 38:325  
*podaderrifolia* 38:325  
*popayanensis* 38:325  
*proba* 37:455  
*prunifolia* 38:325,332,333  
*pseudochilca* 38:325  
*psilodora* 38:328  
*reticulifera* 38:326  
*salicifolia* 38:329,330,344,353  
*salvadorensis* 38:337,338,352,355  
*salvadoriensis* 38:338  
*simulans* 38:326  
*sinaloensis* 38:330,331,345,354  
*steviooides* 38:325  
*stictophylla* 38:326  
*subferruginea* 38:325  
*subinclusa* 38:339  
*subpenninervia* 37:455  
*theaeifolia* 38:325  
*tinifolia* 38:325  
*vacinniaefolia* 38:325  
*viscosa* 37:455; 38:325  
*wurdackii* 38:325,332,333,347,354  
*xanthochlora* 38:329  
*Ageratum* 36:389; 37:456,459; 38:99,100  
*conyzoides* 36:389  
*houstonianum* 37:456  
*micropappum* 38:100  
*robinsonianum* 37:456  
*rugosum* 37:456  
*wendlandii* 37:456  
*Aglaia* 36:384; 40:294  
*lawii* 40:294  
*saltatorium* 36:384  
*Agonandra* 37:289  
*Agonis* 38:397  
*luchmanni* 38:397  
*Agoseris* 38:488  
*glauca* 38:488  
*Agrobacterium* 38:258  
*tumefaciens* 38:258  
*Agropyron* 37:318; 38:485,494



- arizonicum* 37:318
- cristatum* 37:318; 38:485,494
- dasystachyum* 38:494
- elongatum* 37:318; 38:494
- intermedium* 37:318; 38:494
- repens* 37:318
- smithii* 37:318; 38:485,494
- spicatum* 37:318; 38:485,494
  - var. *arizonicum* 37:318
- trachycaulum* 37:318; 38:494
- trichophorum* 37:318; 38:494
- Agrostideae 37:318,320,337,341,354,362
- Agrostis* 37:318-320; 38:494; 40:285
  - alba* 37:319; 38:494
  - berlandieri* 37:319
  - blasdalei* 37:319
  - borealis* 37:319
  - bourgaei* 37:319
  - chinantla* 37:319
  - decumbens* 37:319
  - diegoensis* 37:319
  - durangensis* 37:319
  - elliottiana* 37:319
  - exarata* 37:319
  - fasciculata* 37:319
  - ghiesbreghtii* 37:319
  - gigantea* 37:319
  - hiemalis* 37:319
  - liebmannii* 37:319
  - microphylla* 37:319
  - palustris* 37:319
  - perennans* 37:319,320
  - pickeringii* 37:319
  - rosei* 37:320
  - scabra* 37:320
  - schaffneri* 37:320
  - schiedeana* 37:319
  - segetum* 40:285
  - semiverticillata* 37:320
  - stolonifera* 37:320
  - subrepens* 37:320
  - tacubayensis* 37:320
  - thyrsigera* 37:320
  - tolucensis* 37:320
  - vinosa* 37:320
  - virescens* 37:320
  - virletii* 37:319
- Ailanthus* 40:120,136
- Aira* 38:174
- Aizoaceae 36:382; 38:199
- Alangiaceae 37:119
- Alangium* 37:119
  - chinense* 37:119
- Aldama* 36:202
  - dentata* 36:202
    - var. *dentata* 36:202
- Aletris* 38:365-368
  - aurea* 38:365,368
  - bracteata* 38:365-368
  - farinosa* 38:365,366,368
  - lutea* 38:365-368
  - forma *albiflora* 38:366,367
  - obovata* 38:365-368
  - × *tottenii* 38:367
- Aleurites* 36:384; 38:361-364; 39:315
  - erratica* 38:361,362,363
  - moluccana* 36:384; 38:361,362,364
    - var. *remyi* 38:362,364
  - mollucata* 39:315
- Alibertia* 36:324
  - acuminata* 36:324
    - var. *acuminata* 36:324
    - var. *obtusiuscula* 36:324
  - bertierifolia* 36:324
  - dolichophylla* 36:324
  - edulis* 36:324
  - granulosa* 36:324
  - hispida* 36:324
  - latifolia* 36:324
    - var. *latifolia* 36:324
    - var. *paraguayana* 36:324
    - var. *parvifolia* 36:324
  - longistipulata* 36:324
  - myrciifolia* 36:324
    - var. *myrciifolia* 36:324
    - var. *tepuiensis* 36:324
  - obidensis* 36:324
  - panamensis* 36:324
  - stenantha* 36:324
  - surinamensis* 36:324
  - triflora* 36:324
  - triloba* 36:324
  - trinitatis* 36:324
- Alisma* 38:494
  - plantago-aquatica* 38:494
- Alismaceae 38:494
- Allagoptera 38:66; 39:409
- Allenanthus* 36:325
  - erythocarpus* 36:325
- Allenrolfea* 40:421
- Allioniaceae 37:208
- Allium* 38:494
  - textile* 38:494
- Allocarpus* 38:411,412
  - caracasanus* 38:411
  - integrifolius* 38:411
  - lindenii* 38:412
  - sabazioides* 38:412
  - scabrifolius* 38:412
- Alloispermum* 38:411,412
  - caracasenum* 38:411
  - divaricatum* 38:411
  - integrifolium* 38:411
  - liebmannii* 38:412
  - lindenii* 38:412
  - pachensis* 38:412
  - scabrum* 38:412
  - scabrifolium* 38:412
- Allolepis* 37:320
  - texana* 37:320
- Alnus* 39:441; 40:112,120,127,136



- barbata* 40:112  
*Alocasia* 36:374,379  
   *macrorrhiza* 36:374,379  
*Alomia* 37:456,459,463  
   *robinsonianum* 37:456  
   *wendlandii* 37:456  
*Alomiinae* 37:462,463; 39:132  
*Alopecurus* 37:320  
   *geniculatus* 37:320  
*Aloysia* 36:32,33,39,41,146,437; 38:251,253,256,258-263,395,398,399,405,477,482; 39:33,64,93,391,434; 40:76,77,201,207,262,490  
   *attenuata* 36:41; 40:201  
   *chamaedryfolia* 38:259  
   *chiapensis* 38:398,405; 39:33,434  
   *gratissima* 36:41; 38:260,261,398,477; 40:76,77,490  
     var. *schulzae* 38:260,398  
   *herreriae* 38:260  
   *macrostachya* 38:263  
   *nahuire* 38:398,399  
   *polystachya* 38:262  
   *reichii* 39:93; 40:262  
   *salviaefolia* 38:259; 40:76  
   *scorodonioides* 36:32,39,437; 38:263  
     var. *hypoleuca* 36:437  
     var. *lopez-palacii* 36:437  
     var. *parvifolia* 36:437  
   *sellowii* 38:482  
   *sonorensis* 39:391  
   *spathulata* 40:207  
   *triphylla* 36:33; 38:260; 39:64  
   *virgata* 36:437; 38:263,395,398  
*Alphitonia* 36:385; 38:94  
   *excelsa* 38:94  
   *zizyphoides* 36:385  
*Alpinia* 40:294  
   *neesanum* 40:294  
*Alternanthera* 36:369; 37:476-478; 38:4; 39:451  
   *echinocephala* 37:476,477  
   *filifolia* 39:451  
   *menziesii* 37:477  
   *menziesii* 37:476,477; 38:4  
   *sessilis* 36:369  
*Alyssum* 38:490  
   *alyssoides* 38:490  
   *desertorum* 38:490  
*Alyxia* 36:373,387  
   *bracteolosa* 36:373  
   *stellata* 36:387  
*Amaioua* 36:325  
   *affinis* 36:325  
   *brasiliensis* 36:325  
   *brevidentata* 36:325  
   *corymbosa* 36:325  
   *eripila* 36:325  
   *fagifolia* 36:325  
   *fusifera* 36:325  
   *genipoides* 36:325  
   *grandifolia* 36:325  
   *guianensis* 36:325  
     var.  $\beta$  *brasiliensis* 36:325  
     var.  $\gamma$  *confertiflora* 36:325  
     var. *guianensis* 36:325  
     var. *macrantha* 36:325  
   *hirsuta* 36:325  
   *intermedia* 36:325  
     var. *brasiliensis* 36:325  
     var. *intermedia* 36:325  
   *laureaster* 36:325  
   *longifolia* 36:325  
   *ocarpa* 36:325  
   *peruviana* 36:325  
   *petiolaris* 36:325  
   *saccifera* 36:325  
   *surinamensis* 36:325  
   *urophylla* 36:325  
   *ursina* 36:325  
   *utilis* 36:325  
   *velutina* 36:325  
 Amaranthaceae 36:369,382; 37:208,476,478; 38:487  
*Amaranthus* 36:134; 38:487  
   *albus* 36:134  
   *gracizans* 38:487  
   *retroflexus* 38:487  
 Amaryllidaceae 38:494  
*Amasonia* 40:228,232,402-406  
   *angustifolia* 40:402  
   *arborea* 40:402,403  
   *calycina* 40:403  
   *campestris* 40:228,232,403,404  
     var. *surinamensis* 40:404  
   *hirta* 40:404,405  
   *lasiocaulos* 40:403,405  
   *obovata* 40:405  
   *spruceana* 40:406  
*Ambrosia* 36:216,242,295,301,451,459,460,498; 38:488  
   *artemisiifolia* 36:459,460  
   *maritima* 36:451  
   *psilostachya* 36:295,301; 38:488  
   *trifida* 36:459; 38:488  
*Amelanchier* 36:143  
*Amerina* 40:209  
   *tomentosa* 40:209  
*Ammianthus* 36:325  
 Ammineae 37:137  
*Ammocodon* 37:177,179,204,205,207,208  
   *chenopodioides* 37:204,205,207  
*Amorphophallus* 36:376,379; 40:502  
   *campanulatus* 36:376,379  
*Amphidasya* 36:325  
   *ambigua* 36:325  
   *bullata* 36:325  
   *colombiana* 36:325  
   *intermedia* 36:325  
   *neblinae* 36:325  
   *umbrosa* 36:325  
   *venezuelensis* 36:325



- Amphilejeunea* 39:239,431  
*viridissima* 39:431  
*Amphilophis* 37:321  
*condylotrichus* 37:321  
*Amphipleura* 37:8,19  
*pellucida* 37:8  
     var. *pellucida* 37:8  
*Amphora* 37:9,19  
*Amphoradenium* 38:3  
     *amariscinum* 38:3  
*Anabaena* 37:6; 38:500  
     *spiroides* 37:6  
*Anacardiaceae* 36:384; 38:487; 39:319  
*Anacardium* 40:409  
*Anacharis* 36:421  
     *canadensis* 36:421  
*Anadenanthera* 37:100  
     *colubrina* 37:100  
     *peregrina* 37:100  
*Anagallis* 38:131  
     *pulchella* 38:131  
*Ananas* 36:380  
     *comosus* 36:380  
*Anastrophyllum* 39:243  
     *minutum* 39:243  
     *stellatum* 39:243  
*Anatherum* 37:321,322  
     *argyraeum* 37:322  
         var. *pringlei* 37:322  
     *bicornis* 37:321  
     *bourgaei* 37:321  
     *elliottii* 37:321  
     *glomeratus* 37:321  
     *liebmannii* 37:322  
     *pringlei* 37:322  
     *virginicum* 37:322  
         subvar. *liebmannii* 37:322  
*Andrographis* 37:416  
     *neesiana* 37:416  
         var. *rotundifolia* 37:416  
     *rotundifolia* 37:416  
*Andropogon* 36:134,242,301; 37:321-323,330,  
     344,356; 38:494; 39:181; 40:298,  
     305,306  
     *angustata* 37:344  
     *bicornis* 37:321  
     *bourgaei* 37:321  
     *brevifolius* 37:321  
     *cirratus* 37:321  
     *condensatus* 37:321  
         var. *elongatum* 37:321  
         subsp. *elongatus* 37:321  
         subvar. *exserens* 37:321  
     *condylotrichus* 37:321  
     *elliottii* 37:321  
     *emersus* 37:330  
     *fastigiatus* 37:344  
     *furcatus* 37:321  
     *gaumeri* 37:321  
     *gerardi* 36:242,301; 37:321; 38:494  
     *glauescens* 37:321  
     *glomeratus* 37:321  
     *hallii* 37:321; 38:494  
     *hirtiflorus* 37:322  
         var. *feensis* 37:322  
         var. *hirtiflorus* 37:322  
     *hirtifolius* 37:330  
         var. *pubiflorus* 37:330  
     *leucostachyus* 37:322  
     *liebmannii* 37:322  
     *littoralis* 37:322  
     *maderensis* 37:322  
     *malacostachyum* 37:322  
     *mexicanus* 37:322  
     *microstachyus* 37:321,322  
     *muelleri* 37:322  
     *myosurus* 37:322  
     *piptatherus* 37:321  
     *pringlei* 37:322  
     *punctata* 40:298  
     *rectirhachis* 37:321  
     *saccharoides* 40:305,306  
         var. *berteronianus* 40:305,306  
         var. *polytrichus* 40:305  
     *salzmanni* 37:322  
     *Schaffneri* 37:330  
     *scoparius* 37:322; 38:494  
     *selloanus* 37:322  
     *semiberbis* 37:323  
     *semiglabrum* 37:323  
     *semitectus* 37:323  
     *spadiceus* 37:323  
     *tener* 37:323  
     *ternarius* 37:323  
     *virginicus* 37:323  
     *yucatanus* 37:323  
*Andropogoneae* 37:321,327,330,339,341-344,  
     348,352,353,358,359,393,396,397,402,  
     404,406; 39:272; 40:306  
*Androsace* 38:492  
     *occidentalis* 38:492  
*Aneilema* 37:479-481  
     *keyense* 37:480  
     *micranthum* 37:479  
     *monadelphum* 37:479  
     *protensum* 37:480  
     *rugosum* 37:480  
     *scaberrimum* 37:479,480  
         var. *monadelphum* 37:479  
     *vitiense* 37:480  
         var. *petiolata* 37:480  
*Anemone* 38:492; 39:188  
     *cylindrica* 38:492  
     *multifida* 38:492  
*Angelica* 37:108  
*Angelicinae* 37:137  
*Angiospermae* 37:117,138; 40:276,360  
*Anguria* 38:219  
     *bignoniacea* 38:219  
     *longipedunculata* 38:219  
     *warscewiczii* 38:219  
*Anisomeris* 36:325



- albicaulis* 36:325  
*apodantha* 36:325  
*bella* 36:325  
*catharinae* 36:325  
*caurensis* 36:325  
*ecuadorensis* 36:325  
*grandiflora* 36:325  
*juruenis* 36:325  
*klugii* 36:325  
*longifolia* 36:325  
*malaneoides* 36:325  
*modesta* 36:325  
*monantha* 36:325  
*multiflora* 36:325  
    *forma grandifolia* 36:325  
    *forma parvifolia* 36:325  
    *var. pubescens* 36:325  
*paniculata* 36:325  
*peruviana* 36:325  
*polyantha* 36:325  
*protracta* 36:325  
*purpusii* 36:325  
*randioides* 36:325  
*rauwolfioides* 36:325  
*spinosa* 36:325  
*volubilis* 36:325  
*Anisonema* 37:12  
    *acinus* 37:12  
*Anistum* 39:146  
    *fagifer* 39:146  
*Ankistrodesmus* 37:4,5,12,18  
    *convolutus* 37:12  
        *var. minutus* 37:12  
    *falcatus* 37:12  
        *var. stipitatus* 37:12  
*Annona* 40:327  
    *purpurea* 40:327  
*Annonaceae* 36:382  
*Anomoeoneis* 37:8  
    *vitrea* 37:8  
        *var. vitrea* 37:8  
*Anomospermeae* 36:12,16; 39:283,291  
*Anomospermum* 36:12,15; 39:290,291  
    *chloranthum* 39:290  
        *subsp. confusum* 39:290  
    *mattogrossense* 36:12,15  
    *reticulatum* 36:15; 39:290,291  
        *subsp. dielsianum* 39:291  
        *subsp. reticulatum* 36:15; 39:290  
        *subsp. venezuelense* 36:15; 39:290  
*Antennaria* 38:488  
    *dimorpha* 38:488  
    *rosea* 38:488  
*Anthemideae* 36:190  
*Antheophora* 37:323  
    *hermaphrodita* 37:323  
*Anthophysa* 37:4,10  
    *steinii* 37:10  
    *vegetans* 37:4,10  
*Anthostoma* 40:274  
    *urophorum* 40:274  
*Anthoxanthum* 37:323  
    *odoratum* 37:323  
*Anthozoa* 37:424  
*Antracothecium* 36:161  
*Antrophyum* 36:367  
    *reticulatum* 36:367  
*Aphanizomenon* 37:6  
    *flos-aquae* 37:6  
*Aphanocarpus* 36:325  
    *steyermarii* 36:325  
*Aphanochaete* 37:14  
    *repens* 37:14  
*Aphanochejeunea* 39:431  
    *subsp. haeroidea* 39:431  
*Aphelandra* 37:413-416  
    *acanthus* 37:413  
    *acanthifolia* 37:413  
    *benoistii* 37:413  
    *castanifolia* 37:413  
    *chrysantha* 37:413  
    *cinnabarina* 37:413  
    *cirsioides* 37:413  
    *crispatum* 37:413  
    *cuscoensis* 37:414  
    *dasyantha* 37:414  
    *euopla* 37:414  
    *eurystoma* 37:414  
    *formosa* 37:414  
    *gilva* 37:414  
    *grangeri* 37:414  
    *hieronymi* 37:414  
    *huelensis* 37:414  
    *inaequalis* 37:414  
    *juninensis* 37:414  
    *kokobantha* 37:414  
    *longibracteata* 37:415  
    *luyensis* 37:415  
    *lyrata* 37:415  
    *macrosiphon* 37:415  
    *mucronata* 37:415  
    *mutisii* 37:415  
    *peruviana* 37:415  
    *phaina* 37:415  
    *phobera* 37:415  
    *porphyrocarpa* 37:415  
    *porphyrolepis* 37:415  
    *reticulata* 37:415  
    *rubra* 37:415  
    *runcinata* 37:415  
    *rusbyi* 37:415  
    *superba* 37:416  
    *tillettii* 37:416  
    *weberbaueri* 37:416  
    *wurdackii* 37:416  
    *viscosa* 37:416  
*Aphelandreae* 37:413  
*Apiodeae* 37:137  
*Apiosporium* 40:274  
    *australe* 40:274  
*Apium* 37:176  
    *graveolens* 37:176



- var. *dulce* 37:176  
 Apocynaceae 36:373,387; 38:487; 39:316;  
 40:302,478  
*Apocynum* 38:487  
   *androsaemifolium* 38:487  
   *sibiricum* 38:487  
*Apomuria* 36:325  
*Appunia* 36:325,326  
   *angulata* 36:325  
   *aurantiaca* 36:325  
   *brachycalyx* 36:325  
   *calycina* 36:325  
   *debilis* 36:325  
   *guatemalensis* 36:326  
   *longiloba* 36:326  
   *odontocalyx* 36:326  
   *parviflora* 36:326  
   *seibertii* 36:326  
   *sparsiflora* 36:326  
   *surinamensis* 36:326  
   *tenuiflora* 36:326  
     var. *leiophylla* 36:326  
     var. *tenuiflora* 36:326  
   *triphylla* 36:326  
   *venezuelensis* 36:326  
 Aquifoliaceae 37:119; 39:315  
*Arabis* 38:490  
   *holboellii* 38:490  
 Araceae 36:368,379; 37:65; 39:318  
*Arachniodes* 40:287  
   *rhomboides* 40:287  
     var. *yakusimensis* 40:287  
*Arachnothrix* 36:326  
   *buddleioides* 36:326  
   *calycophylla* 36:326  
   *caucana* 36:326  
   *chimboraensis* 36:326  
   *colombiana* 36:326  
   *costanensis* 36:326  
   *cupreiflora* 36:326  
   *discolor* 36:326  
   *educta* 36:326  
   *elongata* 36:326  
   *euryphylla* 36:326  
   *fosbergii* 36:326  
   *garciae* 36:326  
   *glabrata* 36:326  
   *guettardioides* 36:326  
   *hispidula* 36:326  
   *hispidulus* 36:326  
   *laniflora* 36:326  
   *leucophylla* 36:326  
   *lojensis* 36:326  
   *ovata* 36:326  
   *perezii* 36:326  
   *peruviana* 36:326  
   *reflexa* 36:326  
     var. *breviloba* 36:326  
     var. *calycina* 36:326  
     var. *glandulifera* 36:326  
     var. *inconstans* 36:326  
     var. *meridensis* 36:326  
     var. *reflexa* 36:326  
     var. *trichotoma* 36:326  
   *rosea* 36:326  
   *rugulosa* 36:326  
   *venezuelensis* 36:326  
*Araeococcus* 38:139,140,148  
   *alvimii* 38:139,140,148  
 Araliaceae 38:5; 39:316; 40:456  
*Arariba* 36:326  
   *rubra* 36:326  
*Araucaria* 40:328,394  
*Arbutus* 40:120  
*Arbutus* 39:32,441; 40:80,101,107,112,136,162  
   *andrachne* 40:101,112,162  
   *unedo* 40:107,112,162  
   *xalapensis* 39:441  
*Arceuthos* 38:434  
 Archegoniatae 40:145  
*Arctium* 38:488  
   *lappa* 38:488  
*Ardisia* 36:47; 37:291; 40:68,207  
*Arenaria* 38:487  
   *nuttallii* 38:487  
*Argemone* 39:152,308,318; 40:418  
*Argyroxiphium* 39:308,318  
   *sandwicense* 39:308,318  
*Arikury* 39:405  
   *schizophylla* 39:405  
*Arikuryoba* 39:402,404,405  
   *capanemae* 39:405  
   *ruschiana* 39:404  
   *schizophylla* 39:405  
*Aristida* 37:323-327; 38:494; 39:46  
   *adscencionis* 37:323,324  
     var. *abortiva* 37:323  
     var. *adscencionis* 37:323  
     var. *coarctata* 37:324  
     var. *decolorata* 37:324  
     var. *interrupta* 37:324  
     var. *modesta* 37:324  
     var. *nigrescens* 37:324  
   *appressa* 37:324  
   *arizonica* 37:324  
   *barbata* 37:324  
   *californica* 37:324  
   *capillacea* 37:324  
   *curvifolia* 37:324  
   *divaricata* 37:324  
   *fendleriana* 37:324; 38:494  
   *floridana* 37:324  
   *fournieriana* 37:325  
   *geminiflora* 37:325  
   *gentilis* 37:325  
     var. *breviaristata* 37:325  
   *glabrata* 37:325  
   *glaucula* 37:325  
   *hamulosa* 37:325  
   *havardi* 37:324  
   *hintoni* 37:325  
   *hitchcockiana* 37:325

- jacquiniana* 37:325  
     var. *jacquiniana* 37:325  
     var. *subaequilonga* 37:325  
*zorulensis* 37:325  
*lagascae* 37:325  
*lanuginosa* 37:327  
*laxa* 37:325  
     var. *laxa* 37:325  
     var. *longiramea* 37:325  
*liebmanni* 37:326  
*longispica* 37:326  
*longiseta* 37:326; 38:494  
     var. *longiseta* 37:326  
     var. *robusta* 37:326  
*marginalis* 37:326  
*mexicana* 37:326  
*micrantha* 37:327  
*orcuttiana* 37:326  
*orizabensis* 37:326  
*palmeri* 37:324  
*pansa* 37:326  
     var. *dissita* 37:326  
     var. *pansa* 37:326  
*parishii* 37:326  
*peninsularis* 37:326  
*purpurascens* 37:326  
*purpurea* 37:326  
*purpusiana* 37:326  
*reverchonii* 37:325  
*roemeriana* 37:327  
*schiedeana* 37:327  
*scribneriana* 37:327  
*spadicea* 37:325  
*ternipes* 37:327  
     var. *minor* 37:327  
     var. *ternipes* 37:327  
*vaginata* 37:327  
*wrightii* 37:327  
Aristideae 37:323  
Armoracia 38:490  
     *rusticana* 38:490  
Arnica 38:488; 40:94,295  
     *montana* 40:295  
     *sororia* 38:488  
Arrhenatherum 38:173  
     *elatus* 38:173  
         var. *bulbosum* 38:173  
         var. *nodosum* 38:173  
         forma *striatum* 38:173  
         forma *versicolor* 38:173  
         var. *versicolor* 38:173  
Artemisia 36:279; 38:320,322,485,488; 39:103; 40:271  
     *absinthium* 38:488  
     *afra* 39:103  
     *biennis* 38:488  
     *campestris* 38:488  
     *cana* 38:485,488  
     *dracunculus* 38:488  
     *frigida* 38:488  
     *ludoviciana* 38:488  
         *tridentata* 36:279; 38:485,488; 40:271  
Arthraxon 37:327  
     *quartinianus* 37:327  
Arthrostylidium 37:329  
     *spinosum* 37:329  
Artocarpus 36:369,375,381; 39:143,144,146  
     *altilis* 36:369,375,381; 39:143,144,146  
     *communis* 39:144  
Arundinae 37:328,341  
Arundineae 37:355,372,390  
Arundinaria 38:173  
     *simoni* 38:173  
         var. *albostrata* 38:173  
         var. *argenteostriata* 38:173  
         var. *striata* 38:173  
         forma *variegata* 38:173  
         var. *variegata* 38:173  
Arundinella 37:327,328  
     *berteroniana* 37:327  
     *confinis* 37:327  
     *hispida* 37:327  
     *deppeana* 37:327  
     *martinicensis* 37:327  
     *palliida* 37:327  
     *palmeri* 37:328  
     *peruviana* 37:327  
     *phragmitoides* 37:327  
Arundinelleae 37:327  
Arundo 37:328; 38:174  
     *donax* 37:328; 38:174  
         forma *versicolor* 38:174  
         var. *versicolor* 38:174  
     *versicolor* 38:174  
Asanthus 37:464  
Asclepiadaceae 36:387; 38:410,487  
Asclepias 36:220,234,242,301; 40:293,502  
     *curassavica* 36:234  
     *speciosa* 38:487; 40:293  
     *syriaca* 40:502  
     *verticillata* 36:242,301; 38:487  
     *viridiflora* 38:487  
Ascochyta 36:122  
     *cuneomaculata* 36:122  
Ascoconidium 37:151  
Ascomycetes 37:171; 40:238  
Ashbya 37:104  
Asimina 36:55  
Asparagus 38:495; 40:101  
     *litoralis* 40:101  
     *officinalis* 38:495  
Asperugo 38:487  
     *procumbens* 38:487  
Aspidanthera 36:326  
     *rudgeoides* 36:326  
Aspidiaceae 36:377; 38:3,486; 39:312  
Aspidium 40:287,294  
     *aridum* 40:287  
     *ochthodes* 40:294  
Aspilia 36:209; 39:42  
     *bupthalmifolia* 39:42  
     *tenella* 36:209



- tripplinervia* 36:209  
*Aspleniaceae* 36:377; 38:3; 39:312  
*Asplenium* 36:377; 38:3,322; 39:312  
   *acuminatum* 39:312  
   *Adiantum-nigrum* 39:312  
   *contiguum* 39:312  
   *densum* 38:3; 39:312  
   *enatum* 39:312  
   *Kaulfusii* 39:312  
   *nidus* 36:377; 39:312  
   *pavonicum* 39:312  
   *rhpidoneuron* 38:3  
   *schizophyllum* 38:3; 39:312  
   *trichomanes* 38:322  
*Asplundianthus* 39:136,139,142  
   *sagasteguii* 39:136,139,142  
   *scabrifolius* 39:136  
   *stuebelii* 39:136,137  
*Astelia* 38:4; 39:313  
   *Menziesiana* 38:4; 39:313  
*Aster* 36:216; 38:488; 39:318  
   *brachyactis* 38:488  
   *ciliolatus* 38:488  
   *falcatus* 38:488  
   *hesperius* 38:488  
   *sandwicensis* 39:318  
*Asteraceae* 36:23,177,193,200,201,210; 37:251, 410,455,459,461,466; 38:99,106,148, 309,320,323,339,340,356,357,411,413-417,424,426,455,456,468; 39:47,54, 55,58,129,130,132,134-136,331,334, 339,341; 40:37,46,51,52,493-495  
*Asterales* 40:497  
*Astereae* 38:320  
*Asterionella* 37:7,18,19  
   *formosa* 37:7  
     var. *formosa* 37:7  
*Astragalus* 38:485,491; 40:269  
   *bisulcatus* 38:491  
   *cibarius* 38:491  
   *crassicaupus* 38:491  
   *dasyglottis* 38:491  
   *drummondii* 38:491  
   *flexuosus* 38:491  
   *gilviflorus* 38:491  
   *missouriensis* 38:491  
   *purshii* 38:491  
   *spatulatus* 38:491  
   *stenophyllus* 38:491  
   *striatus* 38:491  
   *tenellus* 38:491  
*Athyriaceae* 39:312  
*Athyrium* 38:3; 39:312  
   *Arnottii* 38:3; 39:312  
   *Macraei* 39:312  
   *microphyllum* 38:3; 39:312  
*Atriplex* 36:127,146; 38:320,488; 40:271,421,423  
   *argentea* 38:488  
   *canescens* 38:488  
   *confertifolia* 38:488  
   *dioica* 38:488  
   *nuttallii* 38:488  
   *obovata* 40:423  
   *stewartii* 40:423  
*Attalea* 36:89,90,92,94-98,102-114,227-230, 232,233,236-238,240-243,245-249; 39:407; 40:315  
   *agrestis* 36:108  
   *blepharopus* 37:245  
   *cephalotes* 37:230  
   *cohune* 36:97,113  
   *crassispatha* 36:90,92,110  
   *dahlgreniana* 36:111  
   *dubia* 36:107  
   *excelsa* 37:246  
   *ferruginea* 36:109  
   *goeldiana* 37:246  
   *gomphococca* 37:246  
   *humboldtiana* 37:227,228,230,247  
   *insignis* 37:232  
   *luetzelburgii* 36:112  
   *lydiae* 36:94  
   *maracaibensis* 37:238  
   *maripa* 40:315  
   *microcarpa* 36:109  
   *parviflora* 37:240  
   *phalerata* 37:241  
   *pixuna* 36:103  
   *polysticha* 36:104  
   *princeps* 37:242  
   *racemosa* 36:109  
   *regia* 40:315  
   *rostrata* 37:243  
   *speciosa* 36:94-96  
   *spectabilis* 36:103,105,106  
     var. *monosperma* 36:105  
     var. *polyandra* 36:100  
   *spinosa* 37:233  
   *wallisii* 37:247  
   *wetzelburgii* 36:112  
*Attalea* 37:219,224; 38:161-164,167-171  
   *attaleoides* 38:169  
   *crassispatha* 38:168  
   *macropetala* 38:163  
   *maripa* 38:164  
   sect. *Pseudoscheelea* 37:224  
   *regia* 38:164,167  
   subgen. *Scheelea* 37:224  
   *transitiva* 38:169  
*Attheya* 37:7,18  
   *zachariasi* 37:7  
*Aureolaria* 40:2  
*Aureolejeunia* 39:239,428,429,432  
   sect. *Aureolejeunea* 39:428  
   *aurifera* 39:428,429  
   *decurrens* 39:432  
   *fulva* 39:429  
   sect. *Omphalanthopsis* 39:428,432  
   *paramoensis* 39:428  
   *quinquecarinata* 39:429  
*Austrobrickellia* 37:466  
*Austrocritonia* 37:456

- launayana* 37:456  
*Austroeupatorium* 40:51  
*Avena* 37:328; 38:176,494  
     *barbata* 37:328  
     *fatua* 37:328; 38:494  
     *flavescens* 38:176  
         var. *variegata* 38:176  
     *sativa* 37:328; 38:494  
*Aveneae* 37:323,328,343,346,356,357,360,389,  
 392,397,403-405  
*Avicennia* 36:31,32,34,38,39,41,47,88,408-  
 412,439-450; 40:406-413  
     *africana* 36:409,441; 40:407,409  
     *alba* 36:38,409,410,443,444; 40:407-409,412  
         var. *latifolia* 36:410; 40:408  
     *bicolor* 36:410,439,446; 40:408  
     *elliptica* 36:32,34,410,411,441,449; 40:408  
         var. *martii* 36:32,34,411,441; 40:408  
     *eocenica* 36:411; 40:408  
     *eucalyptifolia* 36:411; 40:408  
     *germinans* 36:31,34,41,88,410-412,439-  
 441,443,444,446-448,450; 40:408-410  
         var. *cumanensis* 36:439,440,446; 40:410  
         var. *guayaquilensis* 36:31,34,41,410-  
 412,440,441,444,446,450; 40:409,410  
     *lanata* 36:442; 40:410  
     *marina* 36:39,410,411,442-444; 40:407,  
 408,410-412  
         var. *acutissima* 36:443; 40:411  
         var. *alba* 40:408  
         var. *australasica* 36:411  
         var. *resinifera* 36:39,443; 40:411,412  
         var. *rumphiana* 36:444; 40:411  
     *nitida* 36:447-449  
         var. *trinitensis* 36:447,449  
     *officinalis* 36:39,41,410,440,443,444;  
 40:407,409,411,412  
         *β lanceolata* 36:440  
         var. *lanceolata* 36:41,440  
     *officinalis* 40:412  
     *schaereana* 36:41,445  
     *schaueriana* 36:31,32,34,41,410,440,443-  
 449; 40:409,412  
         forma *candicans* 36:31,32,34,410,447-  
 449; 40:409  
         forma *glabrescens* 36:41,445,447  
     *tomentosa* 36:444-447,449; 40:409,412  
     *tonduzii* 36:440,450; 40:409,413  
*Avicenniaceae* 36:28,409; 38:230,256,257;  
 40:224,229,407  
*Axonopus* 37:328,329; 39:46; 40:331  
     *affinis* 37:328  
     *arseni* 37:328  
     *ater* 37:328  
     *centralis* 37:328  
     *chrysites* 37:328  
     *compressus* 37:328  
     *deludens* 37:328  
     *elongatus* 37:328  
     *mexicanus* 37:329  
     *multipes* 37:329  
     *poiophyllus* 37:329  
     *purpureus* 37:329  
     *reederi* 37:329  
     *rosei* 37:329  
     *scoparius* 37:329  
*Ayensua* 38:137  
     *uaipanensis* 38:132  
*Azolla* 38:500  
*Azorella* 36:482  
*Baccharis* 36:130,148,295; 38:309,320  
     *glutinosa* 36:295  
*Bacillaria* 37:10  
     *paradoxa* 37:10  
*Bacillariophyceae* 37:1  
*Bacillariophyta* 37:7,16,17  
*Bacillus* 40:274  
*Bacopa* 36:65; 37:70; 38:405; 39:317  
     *aquatica* 38:405  
     *monierioides* 36:65; 37:70  
     *monniera* 39:317  
*Bacteria* 37:138  
*Bactris* 36:112; 38:140; 39:408  
     × *moorei* 36:112  
     *tucum* 39:408  
*Badilloa* 39:58  
*Baeckea* 39:98  
     *crenulata* 39:98  
*Bahia* 36:146; 38:488; 39:84  
     *oppositifolia* 38:488  
*Baillonia* 40:413  
     *amabilis* 40:413  
         var. *pubescens* 40:413  
*Balantiopsidaceae* 39:240  
*Balboa* 36:395  
*Balsamorhiza* 38:488  
     *sagittata* 38:488  
*Bambusa* 36:367,378; 37:329; 38:174  
     *aculeata* 37:329  
     *amplexifolia* 37:329  
     *argentea* 38:174  
         *striata* 38:174  
         var. *vittata* 38:174  
     *longifolia* 37:329  
     *multiplex* 38:174  
         forma *variegata* 38:174  
         forma *viridi-striata* 38:174  
     *nana* 38:174  
         *albovariegata* 38:174  
         *argentea* 38:174  
         var. *normalis* 38:174  
         var. *variegata* 38:174  
         forma *viridi-striata* 38:174  
         forma *vittata-argentea* 38:174  
         var. *typica* 38:174  
     *vulgaris* 36:367,378; 37:329; 38:174  
         var. *aureo-variegata* 38:174  
         var. *striata* 38:174  
         var. *vittata* 38:174  
         *vittatae* 38:174



- Bambuseae* 37:329,340,390,392,406  
*Bambusoideae* 37:112,363  
*Barbacenia* 37:102  
*Barkleyanthus* 40:46  
*Barleria* 36:326; 40:483  
     *hirsuta* 36:326  
*Barringtonia* 36:386  
     *asiatica* 36:386  
*Barringtoniaceae* 36:386  
*Barroetia* 37:465  
*Barrotia* 40:371  
     *diodon* 40:371  
*Bartlettina* 38:106-117  
     *chiriquensis* 38:109,110,115,117  
     *cronquistii* 38:108,109,114,117  
     *hastifera* 38:107,111  
     *karwinskiana* 38:111  
     *macdougallii* 38:107-109,111,113,116  
     *montigena* 38:111  
     *pinabetensis* 38:110,111  
     *platyphylla* 38:107  
     *silvicola* 38:111  
     *tuerckheimii* 38:108-110  
     *williamsii* 38:106,107,111,112,116  
*Basacantha* 36:326  
     *asperifolia* 36:326  
     *calycina* 36:326  
     *dioica* 36:326  
     *hebecarpa* 36:326  
     *phyllosepala* 36:326  
     *spinosa* 36:326  
         var. *ferox* 36:326  
         var. *macrophylla* 36:326  
         var. *nitida* 36:326  
         var. *polyantha* 36:326  
         var. *pubescens* 36:326  
*Bassia* 38:485,488  
     *hyssopifolia* 38:485,488  
*Bathysa* 36:326  
     *australis* 36:326  
     *pittieri* 36:326  
*Batschia* 36:320  
     *caroliniensis* 36:320  
     *linearifolia* 36:320  
*Bauhinia* 39:182  
     *divaricata* 39:182  
*Beckmannia* 38:494  
     *syzigachne* 38:494  
*Beggiatoa* 37:6  
*Begonia* 37:425-433,435-440; 38:156,216;  
     39:112-126; 40:7-20,266,299-301,457-466  
     *albo-coccinea* 40:9  
     *amoena* 40:14,15,18  
     *annulata* 40:13  
     × *antonietae* 37:430  
     *barbata* 40:13  
     *Bertinii* 37:432  
     *Bertini* 37:439  
     *biloculare* 40:14  
     *boliviensis* 37:429,432  
     *boliviensis* × *veitchii* 37:429  
     *brachypoda* 39:115,117,124  
     *Bunchii* 37:431  
         × *cheimanthus* 37:433  
     *convolvulacea* 39:125  
     *crenata* 40:16  
     *crispula* 37:428,431  
     *crispula* × *dregei* 37:428,431  
     *cuspidata* 40:457,459,461  
     *dioica* 40:17,18  
     *dipetala* 40:10  
         × *dipetala* 37:430  
     *dregei* 37:428,431,436  
     *echinata* 40:16  
     *elongata* 40:14,18  
     *erosa* 40:15,18  
     *erythrophylla* 37:430  
         × *erythrophylla* 37:430,431,433,436  
     sect. *Ewaldia* 40:459-461  
         × *feastii* 37:431  
     *ferruginea* 40:459,460  
     *finlaysoniana* 40:16  
     *flaviflora* 40:12  
     *foliosa* 37:427,428; 38:156; 40:301  
         var. *miniata* 37:427,428  
         × *fuscomaculata* 37:428,431,436  
     *fuscomaculata* × *heracleifolia* 37:428  
     *galeottii* 40:460,461  
     *gigantea* 40:11  
     sect. *Gireoudia* 40:459-461  
     *glabra* 39:125  
     *glandulosa* 40:457-461,465  
     *grahamiana* 40:9  
     *griffithii* 40:13  
     *guttata* 40:8,14  
     *hatacoa* 40:13,19,20  
         var. *meisneri* 40:19,20  
     *heracleifolia* 37:428  
     *hernandiifolia* 40:460,461  
     *hetacoa* 40:13  
         × *hiemalis* 37:433  
     *hirta* 40:16  
     *hydrocotylifolia* 37:428,432,436; 38:216  
     *hydrophila* 40:10  
     *ingramii* 37:430,439  
         × *ingramii* 37:430,436  
         × *intermedia* 37:432,433  
     *josephii* 40:17,18  
     *khassiana* 40:8  
     *laciniata* 40:12,13  
         var. *nepalensis* 40:12  
     sect. *Lepisia* 37:427  
         × *linquistii* 37:439  
     *lobata* 40:457,459-463  
     *macrophylla* 39:113,119  
     *malabarica* 40:10,11

- var. dipetala* 40:10  
*var. hydrophila* 40:10  
*manicata* 37:430  
*manicata-dipetala* 37:430  
*megaptera* 40:11  
*meisneri* 40:19  
*minicarpa* 40:9  
*minor* 39:120  
*modestiflora* 40:9  
*mollis* 39:124,125  
*multinervia* 40:457-461,464  
*muricata* 39:124  
*nepalensis* 40:11  
*nigrovenia* 40:457-459,461,462  
*nitida* 39:120  
*obliqua* 39:120,124  
*var. beta* 39:124  
*var. gamma* 39:120,124  
*olsonia* 37:436  
*olsonia* × *sutherlandii* 37:436  
*olsoniae* 37:429,431  
*olsoniae* × *sutherlandii* 37:429,431  
*ovatifolia* 40:15  
*palmata* 40:12,13  
*parviflora* 40:9  
*pedunculosa* 40:8  
*peltata* 37:430  
*peltato-sanguinea* 37:430  
*picta* 40:16-18  
*pinetorum* 40:458,460-462,466  
*plebeja* 40:460  
*plumieri* 39:113,115,119  
*procrdifolia* 40:19  
*prolifera* 40:16  
*purpurea* 39:113  
*repens* 39:112-120,122-126  
*var. beta* 39:114-117,120  
*reptans* 39:125  
*ricinifolia* 37:435  
× *ricinifolia* 38:216  
*rossmanniae* 39:125  
*rotundifolia* 39:113,118,119,121  
*roylei* 40:12  
*rubella* 40:17  
*rubro-venia* 40:13,19,20  
*var. meisneri* 40:19,20  
× *sanguinea* 37:430  
*saxatilis* 39:124  
*scutata* 40:17,18  
*silletensis* 40:11,20  
*sinuata* 40:8,14,18,19  
*subovata* 40:15  
*subrotunda* 40:14,19  
*sutherlandii* 37:429,431,436  
*tenella* 40:14,15,18  
× *tuberhybrida* 37:433  
*tuberosa* 40:10  
*tuerckheimii* 40:462  
*veitchii* 37:429,432  
*veitchii* × *boliviensis* 37:429  
*velloziana* 39:125  
*velutina* 40:461,462  
*vernica* 40:461,462  
*wallichiana* 40:9  
× *warscewiczii* 37:430  
*weltonensis* 37:430,440  
× *weltonensis* 37:429,430,435,436  
*var. alba* 37:435  
*wightiana* 40:9  
*wrightiana* 39:116  
Begoniaceae 37:437-439; 39:112; 40:7,266,  
299,457,459  
Begoniales 37:439  
*Bejaranoa* 40:51,52,53  
*balansae* 40:52,53  
*semistriata* 40:52,53  
*Bellardia* 36:326  
*repens* 36:326  
*iontanea* 36:326  
*Bellynckia* 36:326  
*angulata* 36:326  
*brachycalyx* 36:326  
*calycina* 36:326  
*odontocalyx* 36:326  
*surinamensis* 36:326  
*triphylla* 36:326  
*Belotia* 40:426  
*Berberis* 36:245,282,294; 40:101,422  
- *trifoliolata* 36:245; 40:422  
*vulgaris* 40:101  
*Bernardia* 39:36  
*Bertiera* 36:326,327  
*aequaliramosa* 36:326  
*angustifolia* 36:327  
*diversiramea* 36:327  
*ferruginea* 36:327  
*gonzaleoides* 36:327  
*guianensis* 36:327  
*var. glabriflora* 36:327  
*subsp. guianensis* 36:327  
*var. guianensis* 36:327  
*var. leiophylla* 36:327  
*subsp. pubiflora* 36:327  
*leiantha* 36:327  
*oligosperma* 36:327  
*palustris* 36:327  
*panamensis* 36:327  
*parviflora* 36:327  
*procumbens* 36:327  
*Bertolonia* 38:140,253,256  
*Besleria* 39:308,319  
*Besseyia* 38:493  
*wyomingensis* 38:493  
*Besteria* 39:308,319  
*Betula* 40:120,127,136  
*Bidens* 36:23,24,146,155; 38:6,488; 39:318  
*asymmetrica* 38:6  
*goiana* 36:23,24  
*graveolens* 36:23



- Menziesii* 38:6  
*micrantha* 38:6  
*sandwicensis* 39:318  
*vulgata* 38:488  
**Bignoniales** 37:412  
*Bihai* 36:253-256, 258-260  
   *aurantiaca* 36:253  
   *choconiana* 36:253  
   *collinsiana* 36:253  
   *crassa* 36:253  
   *elegans* 36:254  
   *elongata* 36:255  
   *hirsuta* 36:256  
   *imbricata* 36:253  
   *latispatha* 36:253  
   *librata* 36:253  
   *longa* 36:254  
   *mariae* 36:254  
   *meridensis* 36:253  
   *punicea* 36:254  
   *schiedeana* 36:259  
   *spissa* 36:260  
   *straminea* 36:258  
   *tortuosa* 36:254  
   *wagneriana* 36:255  
*Billardiera* 36:141, 327  
   *explanata* 36:141  
   *paniculata* 36:327  
*Billbergia* 38:140  
   *fosteriana* 38:140  
*Bischofia* 36:384  
   *javanica* 36:384  
*Bishovia* 39:339-341  
   *boliviensis* 39:339, 340-342  
   *mikaniifolia* 39:341  
*Blakea* 38:305  
*Blastenia* 36:161  
*Blastocaulon* 36:469; 37:78  
   *rupestre* 37:78  
*Blastophaga* 40:499  
*Blechnaceae* 38:3  
*Blechnum* 36:55  
*Blepharidachne* 37:329  
   *bigelovii* 37:329  
*Blepharoneuron* 37:329  
   *tricholepis* 37:329  
*Blepharostoma* 39:246  
   *trichophyllum* 39:246  
*Blepharostomataceae* 39:239  
*Bloxamia* 37:151  
   *nilagirica* 37:151  
*Boerhaaviinae* 37:179  
*Boerhavia* 36:382; 39:314  
   *diffusa* 36:382; 39:314  
*Bolbitis* 38:431; 40:287  
   *laxireticulata* 40:287  
*Boletaceae* 37:113  
*Boletinus* 37:113  
*Boletus* 37:113  
*Bombacaceae* 36:390  
*Bombax* 39:84; 40:430, 470  
*Bonifazia* 40:42  
   *quezaltica* 40:41  
*Bontia* 36:41, 408; 40:409  
   *germinans* 40:409  
*Boraginaceae* 36:309, 388; 38:487; 39:317, 433  
*Borago* 36:309, 323  
   *officinalis* 36:309, 323  
*Bornoa* 36:110, 113  
*Boronia* 38:397; 40:58  
   *anemonifolia* 38:397  
   *megastigma* 40:58  
*Borreria* 36:327, 328, 388; 39:181; 40:64  
   *alata* 36:327  
   *anderssonii* 36:327  
   *aralioides* 36:327  
   *aristeguietaeana* 36:327  
   *atourensensis* 36:327  
   *bartlingiana* 36:327  
   *bolivarensis* 36:327  
   *capitata* 36:327  
     var. *capitata* 36:327  
     forma *capitata* 36:327  
     forma *ferruginea* 36:327  
     forma *glabra* 36:327  
     var. *suaveolens* 36:327  
     var. *tenella* 36:327  
   *capitatellata* 36:327  
   *cataractarum* 36:327  
   *confertifolia* 36:327  
   *densiflora* 36:327  
   *ferruginea* 36:327  
   *fockeana* 36:327  
   *hebecarpa* 36:327  
   *herbert-smithii* 36:327  
   *hispida* 36:327  
     var. *glabrescens* 36:327  
     var. *hispida* 36:327  
   *intricata* 36:327  
   *kappleriana* 36:327  
   *laevis* 36:327  
     var. *edentata* 36:327  
     var. *laevis* 36:327  
   *latifolia* 36:327  
     forma *fockeana* 36:327  
     var. *fockeana* 36:327  
     forma *latifolia* 36:327  
     var. *latifolia* 36:327  
     forma *minor* 36:327  
     var.  $\gamma$  *minor* 36:327  
     forma *scabrida* 36:327  
     var.  $\delta$  *scabrida* 36:327  
     var. *sideritis* 36:327  
     var.  $\beta$  *sideritis* 36:327  
   *macrocephala* 36:327  
   *nectarifera* 36:327  
   *ocimoides* 36:327  
     forma *bisepala* 36:327  
     var. *bisepala* 36:327  
     var. *minima* 36:327  
     forma *tenuis* 36:327

- oligodonta* 36:327  
*parviflora* 36:327  
*perrottetii* 36:327  
*poaya* 36:327  
*podocephala* 36:327  
*prostrata* 36:327  
*pygmaea* 36:327  
     var. *pygmaea* 36:327  
     var. *robusta* 36:327  
*ramisparsa* 36:327; 39:181  
*repens* 36:327  
*scabiosoides* 36:327,328  
     var. *anderssonii* 36:327  
     var. *glabrescens* 36:327  
     var. *scabiosoides* 36:328  
*scabrida* 36:328  
*spinosa* 36:328  
*splitgerberi* 36:328  
*suaveolens* 36:328  
     forma *rigidior* 36:328  
*tenella* 36:328  
     var. *platyphylls* 36:328  
     var. *suaveolens* 36:328  
*tetraptera* 36:328  
*thymifolia* 36:328  
     var. *suaveolens* 36:328  
*trichantha* 36:328  
*umbellata* 36:328  
*verticillata* 36:328  
*wurdackii* 36:328  
*Bothriochloa* 37:330,331; 40:298,305  
     *alta* 37:330  
     *barbinodis* 37:330,331  
         var. *barbinodis* 37:330  
         var. *palmeri* 37:330  
         var. *perforata* 37:330  
         var. *schlumbergeri* 37:331  
     *bladonii* 40:298  
         var. *punctata* 40:298  
     *campii* 37:330  
     *hirtifolia* 37:330  
     *hybrida* 37:330  
     *ischaemum* 37:330  
         var. *songorica* 37:330  
     *palmeri* 37:330  
     *pertusa* 37:330  
     *piptathera* 37:330  
     *reevesii* 37:330  
     *saccharoides* 37:330; 40:305  
         var. *laguroides* 37:330  
         var. *longipaniculata* 37:330  
         var. *saccharoides* 37:330  
     *schlumbergeri* 37:331  
     *springfieldii* 37:331  
     *wrightii* 37:331  
*Botrychium* 39:310  
     *subbifoliatum* 39:310  
*Botrydiopsis* 37:11  
*Botrydium* 37:11  
     *granulatum* 37:11  
*Bouchea* 36:32,41,47,48; 40:263,361,413-422, 480,481  
     *agrestis* 40:415  
     *boliviana* 40:415  
     *boyacana* 36:32; 40:415,419  
         var. *glabrata* 40:415  
     *dichotoma* 36:41  
     *dissecta* 40:415  
     *fluminensis* 36:41; 40:263,415,416  
         var. *pilosa* 36:41; 40:416  
     *inopinata* 40:416  
     *lactevirens* 40:421  
     *linifolia* 40:416  
     *nelsonii* 40:417  
     *prisanitia* 40:417  
     *prismatica* 36:48; 40:417-420  
         var. *brevirostra* 40:418-420  
         var. *laciniata* 40:420  
         var. *longirostra* 40:420  
     *pseudochascanum* 40:421  
     *rusbyi* 40:421  
     *spathulata* 40:421,422  
         var. *longiflora* 40:422  
*Bouhea* 36:41; 40:413,415,416  
     *fluminensis* 36:41; 40:415,416  
         var. *pilosa* 36:41; 40:416  
*Bourreria* 36:309-312  
     *cassinifolia* 36:312  
     *ovata* 36:310,312  
     *radula* 36:311,312  
     *revoluta* 36:311,312  
         var. *revoluta* 36:311  
     *succulenta* 36:311  
     *tomentosa* 36:311  
*Bouvardia* 36:294,328; 39:36  
*Bouteloua* 36:133,146,246; 37:331-334; 38:494; 40:423  
     *alamosana* 37:331  
     *annua* 37:331  
     *arenosa* 37:331  
     *aristidoides* 37:331  
         var. *arizonica* 37:331  
     *barbata* 36:133; 37:331  
     *brevisetia* 37:331  
     *chasei* 37:331  
     *chondrosioides* 37:331  
     *curtipendula* 37:331; 38:494  
         var. *caespitosa* 37:331  
         var. *curtipendula* 37:331  
         var. *tenuis* 37:331  
     *distans* 37:332  
     *disticha* 37:332  
     *elata* 37:332  
     *eludens* 37:332  
     *eriopoda* 37:332  
         var. *eriostachya* 37:332  
     *eriostachya* 37:332  
     *filiformis* 37:333  
     *gentryi* 37:332  
     *glandulosa* 37:332  
     *gracilis* 36:246; 37:332; 38:494



- havardii* 37:331  
*heterostega* 37:332  
*hirsuta* 37:332  
*hirticulmis* 37:332,333  
*johnstonii* 37:332  
*juncea* 37:332  
*karwinskii* 37:332  
*latifolia* 37:333  
*longiseta* 37:332  
*media* 37:333  
*parryi* 37:333  
*pedicellata* 37:333  
*purpurea* 37:333  
*radicosa* 37:333  
*ramosa* 37:331  
*reflexa* 37:333  
*repens* 37:333  
*rigidiseta* 37:333  
*rothrockii* 37:333  
*scorpioides* 37:333  
*simplex* 37:333  
*sonorae* 37:333  
*tenuis* 37:333  
*texana* 37:333  
*triaena* 37:333  
*trifida* 37:334  
*uniflora* 37:334  
    var. *coahuilensis* 37:334  
    var. *uniflora* 37:334  
*warnockii* 37:334  
*williamsii* 37:334  
*Brachiaria* 37:334,375  
    *arizonicum* 37:375  
    *ciliatissima* 37:334  
    *mexicana* 37:334  
    *ophyroides* 37:334  
    *plantaginea* 37:334  
    *purpurascens* 37:334  
    *reptans* 37:334  
    *subquadrifida* 37:334  
*Brachistus* 37:482,483  
    *lindenii* 37:482  
    *tovarensis* 37:482  
*Brachypodeae* 37:335  
*Brachypodium* 37:335  
    *mexicanum* 37:335  
    *pringlei* 37:335  
    *sylvaticum* 37:335  
*Brachystegia* 39:394; 40:203  
*Brassica* 36:498  
*Brassicaceae* 37:277  
*Breynia* 36:384  
    *disticha* 36:384  
    forma *nivosa* 36:384  
*Brickellia* 37:461,462,465; 38:100; 39:132  
*Brickelliastrum* 37:464  
*Bridelia* 39:181  
    *ferruginea* 39:181  
*Brignolia* 36:328  
    *acuminata* 36:328  
    *pubigera* 36:328  
*Briza* 37:335  
    *minor* 37:335  
    *rotundata* 37:335  
*Brocchinia* 38:189  
*Bromeliaceae* 36:380; 37:439; 38:135; 40:55,56  
*Bromelioideae* 38:135,139  
*Bromus* 36:124; 37:335,336; 38:485,494  
    *anomalus* 37:335  
    *arizonicus* 37:335  
    *attenuatus* 37:335  
    *carinatus* 37:335  
    *ciliatus* 37:335  
    *densus* 37:335  
    *diandrus* 37:335  
    *dolichocarpus* 37:336  
    *frondosus* 37:336  
    *inermis* 38:494  
    *japonicus* 38:485,494  
    *lanatipes* 37:336  
    *marginatus* 37:336  
    *meyeri* 37:336  
    *mollis* 37:336  
    *mucroglumis* 37:336  
    *pinetorum* 37:336  
    *polyanthus* 37:336  
    *porteri* 37:336  
    *pumpellianus*  
    *rigidus* 37:335  
    *rubens* 37:336  
    *tectorum* 37:336; 38:485,494  
    *thysanoglottis* 37:336  
    *trinii* 37:336  
    *uniloides* 37:336  
    *willdenowii* 37:336  
*Brosimum* 39:443  
*Broussaisia* 39:314; 40:97  
    *arguta* 39:314  
    forma *arguta* 39:314  
*Broussonetia* 36:381; 38:322; 39:313; 40:136  
    *papyrifera* 36:381; 38:322; 39:313  
*Browallia* 36:121  
    *americana* 36:121  
*Bruguiera* 36:410,444; 40:412  
    *parviflora* 36:410  
*Bruinsmannia* 36:328  
    *insertioides* 36:328  
*Brükea* 40:205  
*Bryantia* 40:372  
    *butyrophora* 40:372  
*Bryonia* 40:294  
    *amplexicaulis* 40:294  
*Buceras* 38:373  
    *bucida* 38:373  
*Buchanania* 40:294  
    *axillaris* 40:294  
*Buchenavia* 38:370,372  
    *capitata* 38:372  
*Buchia* 36:328  
    *plantaginea* 36:328  
*Buchloe* 37:336  
    *dactyloides* 37:336

- Buchlominus* 37:337  
*nervatus* 37:337  
*Bucida* 38:370,372-374  
*buceras* 38:373  
*capitata* 38:372  
*macrostachya* 38:373,374  
*Bucklandia* 40:127,132  
*Buddleia* 36:146,158,245; 39:84,85,254,442;  
40:335,490  
*bracteolata* 39:254  
*Buddleja* 38:259; 39:254  
*bracteolata* 39:254  
*Buddlejaceae* 38:259  
*Buellia* 36:161  
*modesta* 36:161  
*Buena* 36:328  
*latifolia* 36:328  
*triflora* 36:328  
*Buglossoides* 36:309,310,312,313  
*arvensis* 36:309,313  
*Bujacia* 37:209,210  
*anonymia* 37:209  
*gampsonychia* 37:209,210  
*wightii* 37:209  
*Bulbothrix* 36:163  
*Bunium* 40:298  
*stewartianum* 40:298  
*Bupleurum* 40:298  
*longicaule* 40:298  
var. *hazarica* 40:298  
*Burchardia* 36:41  
*Burckella* 36:376,387  
*Richii* 36:376,387  
*Burmannia* 37:90; 38:131  
*Burroughsia* 40:423  
*appendiculata* 40:423  
*fastigiata* 40:423  
*Bursera* 39:24,27,33,84,85,97,173,267,443,451;  
40:68  
*graveolens* 39:451  
*microphylla* 39:267  
*odorata* 39:267  
*simaruba*  
*Butia* 36:97; 39:91,404,411  
*paraguariensis* 39:91  
*Byrsonima* 36:65,71; 37:46,87; 38:120,198;  
39:29; 40:63  
*Cacalia* 40:37,39,307,310-312  
*arborea* 40:37,39  
*arenaria* 40:310  
*involucrata* 40:307,310  
*patens* 40:311  
*senecioides* 40:312  
*Cacoucia* 38:378  
*coccinea* 38:378  
*Cactaceae* 38:487; 40:289  
*Caesalpinaceae* 37:144  
*Caesalpinia* 36:369,382; 38:4,391; 39:173,315;  
40:58  
*Bonduc* 38:4; 39:315  
*bonducella* 40:58  
*crista* 36:382  
*major* 36:382  
*pulcherrima* 36:369  
*Caladium* 36:368  
*bicolor* 36:368  
*Calamagrostis* 37:337; 38:12  
*effusa* 38:12  
*erectifolia* 37:337  
*eriantha* 37:337  
*guatemalensis* 37:337  
*junciformis* 37:337  
*mcvaughii* 37:337  
*orizabae* 37:337  
*plumosa* 37:337  
*pringlei* 37:337  
*tolucensis* 37:337  
*valida* 37:337  
*volcanica* 37:337  
*Calamochloa* 37:337  
*filifolia* 37:337  
*Calamovilfa* 38:494  
*longifolia* 38:494  
*Calatola* 37:291; 40:68  
*Calderonia* 36:328  
*klugei* 36:328  
*salvadorensis* 36:328  
*Calea* 38:100,411-413  
*caracasana* 38:411  
*integrifolia* 38:412  
*leptocephala* 38:412  
*liebmannii* 38:412  
*lindenii* 38:412  
*pachensis* 38:412  
*peduncularis* 38:412  
*scabra* 38:412  
*scabrifolia* 38:412  
*sillaensis* 38:411  
*skutchii* 38:413  
*Callicarpa* 40:425  
*acuminata* 40:425  
*Calliandra* 39:182,255; 40:68  
*houstoniana* 39:182  
*Callicarpa* 36:28,30,38,39,41; 39:424; 40:361,  
409,424-427,429-436,468-476  
*aculeolata* 40:425  
*acuminata* 36:41; 40:361,425-427,474  
var. *argutedentata* 40:426  
var. *pringlei* 40:361,427  
*acutidens* 40:427  
*adenanthera* 40:432  
*albido-tomentella* 40:427  
*americana* 36:28,30; 40:361,427,429  
forma *lactea* 40:429  
*ampla* 40:429  
*angusta* 40:429  
*angustifolia* 40:429  
*antaoensis* 40:469  
*arborea* 36:39; 40:429,430,473  
var. *psilocalyx* 40:430  
*australis* 36:38; 40:431  
*basilanensis* 40:431



- bicolor* 40:431  
*blancoi* 40:434  
*bodinieri* 40:431,435  
     var. *girdalii* 40:431,435  
*brevipes* 40:431  
*brevipetiolata* 40:432  
*cundicans* 40:432  
     var. *sumatrana* 40:432  
*cathayana* 40:432  
*caudata* 40:432  
*cauliflora* 40:433  
*cubensis* 40:474  
*dichotoma* 36:39; 40:433  
*dolichophylla* 40:433  
*elegans* 40:433  
*erioclona* 40:433,434  
     var. *paucinervia* 40:434  
*ferruginea* 40:434  
*formosana* 40:434,436  
     forma *angustata* 40:434  
*furfuracea* 40:434  
*glabra* 40:435  
*incana* 40:470  
*inaequalis* 40:435  
*integerrima* 40:435  
*involutrata* 40:435  
*japonica* 40:431,434-436  
     forma *albibacca* 40:436  
     var. *angustata* 40:436  
     var. *kotoensis* 40:434,436  
     var. *luxurians* 40:436  
     var. *rhombifolia* 40:436  
*kinabaluensis* 40:436  
*kochiana* 39:424; 40:436,468  
     forma *villosula* 39:424; 40:468  
*lanceolaria* 40:469  
*lancifolia* 40:468  
*lasiantha* 40:471,472  
*longifolia* 36:38,39; 40:469  
     forma *floccosa* 40:469  
*longipetiolata* 40:470  
     var. *glabrescens* 40:470  
*longissima* 40:470  
*macrophylla* 36:39; 40:470,471  
     var. *griffithii* 40:471  
*maingayi* 36:41; 40:471  
*megalantha* 40:471  
*merrillii* 40:471  
*mollis* 40:471,472  
     var. *microphylla* 40:472  
*nudiflora* 40:472  
*okinawensis* 40:473  
*oshimensis* 40:472  
     var. *iriomotensis* 40:472  
     var. *okinawensis* 40:472  
*parvifolia* 36:38; 40:409,473  
*pedunculata* 36:41; 40:430,473  
*pendulata* 36:41; 40:473  
*phanerophlebia* 40:473  
*pilosissima* 40:473  
     var. *henryi* 40:473  
     *plumosa* 40:473  
     *psilocalyx* 40:473  
     *ramiflora* 40:474  
     *randaiensis* 40:474  
     *reticulata* 36:39; 40:474  
     *roigii* 40:426,474  
     *rubella* 40:474  
     × *shirasawana* 40:475  
     *subintegra* 40:475  
         var. *parva* 40:475  
     *subpubescens* 40:409,475  
     *tomentosa* 36:39; 40:475,476  
     *villosa* 40:476  
     *viridis* 40:476  
     *weberi* 40:476  
*Callicocca* 36:328  
     *alba* 36:328  
     *guianensis* 36:328  
     *purpurea* 36:328  
     *tomentosa* 36:328  
*Callistopteris* 39:311  
     *baldwinii* 39:311  
*Calluna* 40:107  
     *vulgaris* 40:107  
*Calochortus* 38:495  
     *nuttallii* 38:495  
*Caloneis* 37:8  
     *bacillum* 37:8  
*Calophyllum* 36:386  
     *inophyllum* 36:386  
*Calothrix* 37:6  
*Calycellina* 37:151  
     *carolinensis* 37:151  
*Calycocarpum* 36:12  
*Calycophyllum* 36:328  
     *acranum* 36:328  
     *intonsum* 36:328  
     *merumense* 36:328  
     *obovatum* 36:328  
     *spectabile* 36:328  
     *venezuelense* 36:328  
*Calydermos* 38:411,412  
     *longrifolius* 38:412  
     *scaber* 38:412  
*Calymega* 36:41  
*Calypogeia* 39:242  
     *amazonica* 39:242  
     subgen. *Caracoma* 39:242  
     *obovata* 39:242  
*Calypogeiaceae* 39:242  
*Camara* 36:41  
     *lamiifolia* 36:41  
     *melissae* 36:41  
     *trifolia* 36:41  
*Camelina* 38:490  
     *microcarpa* 38:490  
*Campanula* 38:487; 39:1-4,9,10  
     *americana* 39:2,4  
     *floridana* 39:2,4  
     *reverchonii* 39:2

- robinsiae* 39:1-4  
*rotundifolia* 38:487  
 Campanulaceae 38:98,487; 39:1,9; 40:497  
 Campanulales 40:497  
*Campanulastrum* 39:4  
     *americanum* 39:4  
*Campovassouria* 39:134  
*Camptosema* 38:60,61  
*Campuloclinium* 37:457,459; 38:426; 39:135  
     *parvulum* 37:457  
*Campulosus* 37:342  
     *planifolius* 37:342  
*Cananga* 36:382  
     *odorata* 36:382  
*Canavalia* 36:376,383; 38:53  
     *sericea* 36:376,383  
     *ssricea* 36:376  
 Candelariaceae 36:163  
*Canna* 36:368,381; 39:318  
     *indica* 36:368,381  
 Cannaceae 36:368,380; 39:318  
*Canthium* 36:373  
     *Merrillii* 36:373  
*Capartogramma* 37:8  
     *crucicula* 37:8  
         var. *crucicula* 37:8  
*Capirona* 36:328  
     *decorticans* 36:328  
     *erythroxyton* 36:328  
     *huberiana* 36:328  
     *leiophloea* 36:328  
     *surinamensis* 36:328  
     *wurdackii* 36:328  
 Capparaceae 39:314  
 Capparidaceae 38:4,487  
*Capparis* 38:4; 40:298  
     *mucronifolia* 40:298  
     *sandwichiana* 38:4  
         var. *sandwichiana* 38:4  
     *spinosa* 40:298  
         var. *mucronifolia* 40:298  
 Caprifoliaceae 38:487  
*Capsella* 36:272  
*Capsicum* 36:373  
     *annuum* 36:373  
*Capsidium* 39:22  
     *frutescens* 39:22  
*Caragana* 38:491  
     *arborescens* 38:491  
*Carapichea* 36:328  
     *aubletii* 36:328  
     *guianensis* 36:328  
     *guyanensis* 36:328  
     *kappleri* 36:328  
     *patrisii* 36:328  
*Cardiospermum* 36:234,385  
     *Halicacabum* 36:385  
 Carduaceae 38:256  
*Carduus* 36:301,461  
     *nutans* 36:301,461  
*Carex* 36:146,155; 37:159; 38:322,494; 40:298, 299,456  
     *atherodes* 38:494  
     *borii* 40:299  
     *canescens* 40:298  
         var. *maxima* 40:298  
     *curta* 40:298  
         var. *maxima* 40:298  
     *filifolia* 38:494  
     *nebrascensis* 38:494  
     *vulpinoidea* 38:494  
*Carica* 36:386  
     *Papaya* 36:386  
 Caricaceae 36:386  
*Carinta* 36:328  
     *repens* 36:328  
         var. *americana* 36:328  
*Carminatia* 37:464  
*Carpinus* 39:441; 40:101,112,120,127,136  
     *betulus* 40:112  
     *caucasica* 40:101  
     *orientalis* 40:101,112  
*Carptotepala* 36:469  
*Carteria* 37:4,12  
*Caryocar* 37:154  
     *brasiliense* 37:154  
         subsp. *intermedium* 37:154  
     *glabrum* 37:154  
         subsp. *album* 37:154  
         subsp. *parviflorum* 37:154  
     *intermedium* 37:154  
     *parviflorum* 37:154  
 Caryocaraceae 37:154  
 Caryophyllaceae 37:449; 38:487  
*Caryopteris* 36:39  
*Casasia* 36:328  
*Cascarilia* 36:328  
     *lambertiana* 36:328  
     *roraimae* 36:328  
     *schomburgkii* 36:328  
*Casparya* 40:11,20  
     *silletensis* 40:11,20  
*Casselia* 36:34; 40:477-479  
     *chamaedryfolia* 40:477  
     *confertiflora* 36:34; 40:477,478  
         var. *laciniata* 40:477  
     *glaziovii* 40:477-479  
         var. *serrata* 40:478,479  
     *hassleri* 40:478  
     *hymenocalyx* 40:478  
     *integrifolia* 40:478  
         var. *fischeri* 40:478  
     *mansoi* 40:479  
     *rosularis* 40:479  
     *serrata* 40:478,479  
     *veronicaefolia* 40:479  
     *zelota* 40:479  
*Cassia* 36:241,251,261,460; 39:85,315,500  
     *Gaudichaudii* 39:315  
*Cassinia* 40:294  
     *paniculata* 40:294



- Cassupa* 36:328  
     *alba* 36:328  
     *juruaana* 36:328  
     *verrucosa* 36:328  
*Cassytha* 36:382  
     *filiformis* 36:382  
*Castalia* 37:446,448  
     *elegans* 37:446  
     *flava* 37:448  
     *lekophylla* 37:448  
*Castanea* 40:120,136  
*Castanopsis* 40:120,127,132,136  
*Castelia* 40:263  
     *cuneato-ovata* 40:263  
*Castenedia* 39:58,60  
     *santamertensis* 39:58,60  
*Castilleja* 38:493  
     *sessiliflora* 38:493  
*Casuarina* 36:381  
     *equisetifolia* 36:381  
     *litorea* 36:381  
*Casuarinaceae* 36:381  
*Casuarinales* 38:500  
*Catha* 40:294  
     *rothiana* 40:294  
*Cathestecum* 37:337,338  
     *annum* 37:338  
     *brevifolium* 37:337  
     *erectum* 37:337  
     *multifidum* 37:337  
     *prostratum* 37:338  
     *varium* 37:338  
*Catopheria* 39:459,497,498  
     *capitata* 39:497,498  
     *chiapensis* 39:497,498  
*Cattleya* 40:349  
*Cayaponia* 38:220  
     *sessiliflora* 38:220  
*Ceanothus* 36:146; 39:84; 40:288  
     *Aroboreus* 40:288  
*Cedrella* 39:24  
*Cedrus* 40:136  
*Ceiba* 36:390; 39:33,84  
     *pentandra* 36:390  
*Celastraceae* 39:315  
*Celtis* 36:143,146; 38:390; 39:84,85; 40:101, 422,489  
     *australis* 40:101  
     *pallida* 36:143,146; 40:422,489  
*Cenchrus* 36:378; 37:338  
     *brownii* 37:338  
     *ciliaris* 37:338  
     *echinatus* 36:378; 37:338  
     *incertus* 37:338  
     *longispinus* 37:338  
     *minutiflorus* 37:338  
     *multiflorus* 37:338  
     *mysuroides* 37:338  
     *pallidus* 37:338  
     *palmeri* 37:338  
     *pilosus* 37:338  
     *viridis* 37:338  
*Centaurea* 40:94  
*Centaurium* 40:298  
     *pulchellum* 40:298  
         var. *caspica* 40:298  
*Centotheca* 36:37  
     *lappacea* 36:3788  
     *latifolia* 36:378  
*Centothecaceae* 37:405  
*Centrales* 37:1,17,19  
*Centritractus* 37:11  
     *belanophorus* 37:11  
*Centunculus* 36:65; 37:70  
     *pentander* 36:65; 37:70  
*Cephaelis* 36:328,329  
     *aetantha* 36:328  
     *alba* 36:328  
     *altisoni* 36:328  
     *amoena* 36:328  
     *aneurophylla* 36:328  
     *anisopoda* 36:328  
     series *Axillares* 36:328  
     *axillaris* 36:328  
     *barcellana* 36:328  
     *blepharophora* 36:328  
     *blepharophylla* 36:329  
     *bolivarensis* 36:329  
     *botryocephala* 36:329  
     *bracteocardia* 36:329  
     series *Bracteocardiae* 36:328  
     *callithrix* 36:329  
     subsect. *Cephalideae* 36:328  
     sect. *Cephaelis* 36:328  
     *colorata* 36:329  
     *cornuta* 36:329  
     *crocea* 36:329  
     *cuneata* 36:329  
     *cymosa* 36:329  
     *dichotoma* 36:329  
     *domingensis* 36:329  
     *duckei* 36:329  
     *ernesti* 36:329  
     series *Eucephaelidae* 36:328  
     *fanshawei* 36:329  
     *famea* 36:329  
     series *Geophilae* 36:328  
     *glabrescens* 36:329  
     *glomerulata* 36:329  
     *guianensis* 36:329  
     *hemicephaelis* 36:329  
     *hirsuta* 36:329  
     *hirta* 36:329  
     *hoffmannseggiana* 36:329  
     *humboldtiana* 36:329  
         var. *ornata* 36:329  
     *involutrata* 36:329  
     *jenmanii* 36:329  
     *justiciiifolia* 36:329  
     *kaieteurensis* 36:329  
     *kappleri* 36:329  
     *macrocarpa* 36:329

- medusula* 36:329  
*microcephala* 36:329  
*muscosa* 36:329  
*nivea* 36:329  
*oblonga* 36:329  
*paraënsis* 36:329  
*peduncularis* 36:329  
*peruviana* 36:329  
*phaneroneura* 36:329  
*polycephala* 36:329  
*potaroensis* 36:329  
*prunifolia* 36:329  
*psychotriaefolia* 36:329  
*pubescens* 36:329  
*purpurea* 36:329  
*reniformis* 36:329  
*rosea* 36:329  
*rubra* 36:329  
*ruelliaefolia* 36:329  
*salicifolia* 36:329  
*sandwithiana* 36:329  
*sessiliflora* 36:329  
*sororiella* 36:329  
*sphaerocephala* 36:329  
*stipulosa* 36:329  
*suaveolens* 36:329  
*surinamensis* 36:329  
*swartzii* 36:329  
*sylvatica* 36:329  
*tatei* 36:329  
*tepuiensis* 36:329  
*thibaudiaefolia* 36:329  
*tinctoria* 36:329  
*tomentosa* 36:329  
*tontaneoides* 36:329  
*trichocephala* 36:329  
*trichophoroides* 36:329  
*umbriana* 36:329  
*violacea* 36:329  
*violaefolia* 36:329  
*Cephaëlis* 40:215  
*Cephalocereus* 39:173  
*Cephalodendron* 36:329  
*globosum* 36:329  
*Cephalomanes* 40:287  
*laciniatum* 40:287  
*Cephalozia* 39:425  
*bicuspidata* 39:425  
*subforficata* 39:425  
*venezuelana* 39:425  
*Cephalotaxus* 40:136  
*Cephaloziaceae* 39:425  
*Cephaloziella* 39:244,246,425,426  
*elachista* 39:426  
*grisea* 39:425,426  
*pulcherrima* 39:426  
*spinigera* 39:426  
*stolonifera* 39:426  
*turneri* 39:426  
*Cephaloziellaceae* 39:425  
*Cerastium* 38:487  
*Cerasus* 40:298  
*rechingeri* 40:298  
*Ceratium* 37:6  
*hirundinella* 37:6  
*Ceratocystis* 39:21  
*fimbriata* 39:21  
*Ceratoides* 38:488  
*lanata* 38:488  
*Ceratolejeunea* 39:429,430  
*andicola* 39:430  
*subgen. Caduciloba* 39:430  
*subgen. Ceratolejeunea* 39:430  
*patentissima* 39:430  
*Cerbera* 36:387  
*manghas* 36:387  
*Cercidiphyllum* 40:120,136  
*Cercis* 40:120,127,136,422  
*Cercocarpus* 36:146,153,246; 39:84; 40:422  
*breviflorus* 36:246  
*Cercospora* 38:258; 39:29  
*cardiostegiae* 39:29  
*lippiae* 38:258  
*Ceriscus* 36:329  
*Cestrum* 40:218  
*Cetraria* 36:161  
*rassadiniae* 36:161  
*Chaboissaea* 37:339  
*ligulata* 37:339  
*Chacoa* 39:339,341  
*Chaenactis* 38:488  
*douglasii* 38:488  
*Chaenotheca* 36:161  
*Chaetium* 37:339  
*bromoides* 37:339  
*Chaetoceros* 37:7  
*Chaetochalara* 37:151  
*cladii* 37:151  
*ramosa* 37:151  
*setosa* 37:151  
*Chaetomium* 37:172  
*Chalara* 37:150,151  
*setosa* 37:151  
*Chalaropsis* 37:150  
*Chalepophyllum* 36:330  
*coriaceum* 36:330  
*guianense* 36:330  
*var. cuneatum* 36:330  
*var. guianense* 36:330  
*guyanense* 36:330  
*latifolium* 36:330  
*longilobum* 36:330  
*speciosum* 36:330  
*tatei* 36:330  
*Chamaecyparis* 37:108; 38:440; 40:76  
*obtusa* 40:76  
*thurifera* 38:440  
*Chamaesyce* 37:453,454; 39:150; 40:391,392  
*auricularia* 37:453  
*celatroides* 40:391  
*var. nelsonii* 40:391  
*granulata* 40:391



- var. *dentata* 40:391
- var. *glabrata* 40:391
- var. *granulata* 40:391
- var. *turcomanica* 40:391
- heyneana* 37:453,454
  - subsp. *galioides* 37:453
  - subsp. *heyneana* 37:453
  - subsp. *nilagirica* 37:454
- hirtella* 40:391
- hispida* 37:454
- jodhpurensis* 40:392
- koerneriana* 40:392
- laciniata* 37:454
  - subsp. *burmanica* 37:454
- linearifolia* 37:454
  - var. *linearifolia* 37:454
  - var. *nallamalyana* 37:454
- longinsulicola* 40:392
- longistyla* 37:454
- scopulorum* 40:392
  - var. *inornata* 40:392
  - var. *nuda* 40:392
  - var. *scopulorum* 40:392
- senguptae* 37:454
- stictospora* 40:392
  - var. *stictospora* 40:392
  - var. *sublaevis* 40:392
- wightiana* 37:454
- Characiopsis* 37:11
- Characium* 37:12
- Charpentiera* 38:4
  - obovata* 38:4
- Chasalia* 36:330
- Chascanum* 40:361,414,415,479-486
  - adenostachyum* 40:480
  - angolense* 40:480
  - arabicum* 40:480
  - caespitosum* 40:480
  - cerneum* 40:480
  - cernuum* 40:480
  - dehiscens* 40:415,481,482
  - dihiscens* 40:481
  - gariepense* 40:481
  - garipense* 40:481
  - gillettii* 40:482
  - gürkeanum* 40:482
  - hanningtonii* 40:482
  - hederaceum* 40:481,482
    - var. *natalense* 40:482
  - hildebrandtii* 40:482
  - humberti* 40:483
  - incisum* 40:483,485
    - var. *canescens* 40:483,485
  - insulare* 40:483,484
    - var. *canescens* 40:484
    - var. *humberti* 40:484
  - krookii* 40:484
  - latifolium* 40:484
    - var. *transvaalense* 40:484
  - lignosum* 40:484
  - marrubiifolium* 40:484
  - namaquanum* 40:485
  - pinnatifidum* 40:483,485
  - pumilum* 40:485
  - schlechteri* 40:486
  - sessilifolium* 40:486
  - Chasmanthium* 37:405
  - Chasmopodium* 39:181
    - caudatum* 39:181
  - Chaunostoma* 39:459,483,498
    - mecisandrum* 39:459,483,498
  - Cheilanthes* 36:152
  - Cheilolejeunea* 39:426,427
    - erostrata* 39:427
    - invaginata* 39:427
    - nana* 39:426,427
      - subgen. *Strepsilejeunea* 39:426,427
  - Cheilothea* 40:303
  - Cheirodendron* 38:5; 39:316; 40:97
    - trigynum* 38:5; 39:316
      - var. *Degeri* 39:316
  - Chenopodiaceae* 37:208;38:4,488;39:314; 40:271
  - Chenopodium* 37:175; 38:4,485,488; 39:314
    - album* 37:175; 38:488
    - fremontii* 38:488
    - glaucum* 38:488
    - oahuense* 38:4; 39:314
    - pratericola* 38:488
  - Chilomonas* 37:6
    - paramecium* 37:6
  - Chimaphila* 40:303
    - japonica* 40:303
      - var. *taiwaneniana* 40:303
    - taiwaneniana* 40:303
  - Chimarrhis* 36:330
    - barbata* 36:330
    - bathysoides* 36:330
    - brevipes* 36:330
    - cymosa* 36:330
      - var. *genuina* 36:330
      - var. *jamaicensis* 36:330
      - var. *microcarpa* 36:330
    - cubensis* 36:330
    - decurrens* 36:330
    - dioica* 36:330
    - duckei* 36:330
    - ferruginea* 36:330
    - glabriflora* 36:330
    - goudotii* 36:330
    - hookeri* 36:330
    - jamaicensis* 36:330
    - longifolia* 36:330
    - longistipulata* 36:330
    - microcarpa* 36:330
      - var. *microcarpa* 36:330
      - var. *speciosa* 36:330
    - paraensis* 36:330
    - parviflora* 36:330
    - pisoniaeformis* 36:330
    - pittieri* 36:330
    - turbinata* 36:330
    - williamsii* 36:330

- venezuelensis* 36:330  
*Chiococca* 36:330  
*alba* 36:330  
     subsp. *alba* 36:330  
     var. *alba* 36:330  
     forma *micrantha* 36:330  
     var. *micrantha* 36:330  
     subsp. *parvifolia* 36:330  
     var. *parvifolia* 36:330  
     forma *pilosa* 36:330  
*anguifuga* 36:330  
     β *pubescens* 36:330  
     *trinitensis* 36:330  
*auyantepeuiensis* 36:330  
*brachiata* 36:330  
*caracasana* 36:330  
*cordata* 36:330  
*erubescens* 36:330  
*lucens* 36:330  
*micrantha* 36:330  
*multipedunculata* 36:330  
*naiguatensis* 36:330  
*nitida* 36:330  
     forma *amazonica* 36:330  
     var. *amazonica* 36:330  
     var. *chimantensis* 36:330  
     forma *cordata* 36:330  
     var. *nitida* 36:330  
*parvifolia* 36:330  
*pubescens* 36:330  
*racemosa* 36:330  
     var. α 36:330  
     var. β 36:330  
     γ *longifolia* 36:330  
*scandens* 36:330  
     *sarmentis* 36:330  
*Chiococceae* 36:330  
*Chiodecton* 36:161  
     *sphaerale* 36:161  
*Chlamydomonas* 37:12,18  
*Chlorella* 37:4,13  
*Chlorideae* 37:318,323,331,336,337,339,342,  
     343,347,353-356,361,364,373,388,392,  
     393,397  
*Chloris* 37:339,340  
     *andropogonoides* 37:339  
     *aristata* 37:339  
     *barbata* 37:339  
     *brandegei* 37:339  
     *chloridea* 37:339  
     *ciliata* 37:339  
     *clandestina* 37:339  
     *crinita* 37:339  
     *cucullata* 37:339  
     *inflata* 37:339  
     *gayana* 37:339  
     *latisquamea* 37:340  
     *orthonoton* 37:339  
     *pluriflora* 37:340  
     *radiata* 37:340  
     *rufescens* 37:339  
     *subdolichostachya* 37:340  
     *submutica* 37:340  
     *verticillata* 37:340  
     *virgata* 37:340  
*Chlorobotrys* 37:11  
*Chlorocloster* 37:11  
*Chlorococcales* 37:1,3,17,20  
*Chlorococcum* 37:4,12  
*Chloromonadophyta* 37:6,16  
*Chlorophyta* 37:12,16,17  
*Chodatella* 37:4,13  
     *ciliate* 37:13  
     *quadriseta* 37:13  
     *subsalsa* 37:13  
*Chomelia* 36:331  
     *albicaulis* 36:331  
     *angustifolia* 36:331  
     *anisomeris* 36:331  
     *apodantha* 36:331  
     *bella* 36:331  
     *catharine* 36:331  
     *caurensis* 36:331  
     *ecuadorensis* 36:331  
     *glabriuscula* 36:331  
     *grandifolia* 36:331  
     *juruensis* 36:331  
     *klugii* 36:331  
     *longicaudata* 36:331  
     *longiflora* 36:331  
     *malaneoides* 36:331  
     *modesta* 36:331  
     *monachinoi* 36:331  
     *monantha* 36:331  
     *multiflora* 36:331  
     *obtusa* 36:331  
         forma *grandifolia* 36:331  
         forma *parvifolia* 36:331  
         var. *pubescens* 36:331  
     *paniculata* 36:331  
     *peruviana* 36:331  
     *polyantha* 36:331  
     *protracta* 36:331  
     *purpusii* 36:331  
     *randioides* 36:331  
     *rauwolfioides* 36:331  
     *schomburgkii* 36:331  
     *spinosa* 36:331  
     *splitgerberi* 36:331  
     *tenuiflora* 36:331  
     *unguis-cati* 36:331  
     *venezuelensis* 36:331  
     *volubilis* 36:331  
*Chomelia* 36:331  
*Chondrococcus* 36:331  
     *laevis* 36:331  
*Chondrodendron* 36:12,13  
     *tomentosum* 36:13  
*Chorisporea* 38:490  
     *tenella* 38:490  
*Christatella* 39:311; 40:287,294



- acuminata* 40:287  
     var. *kuliangensis* 40:287  
*arida* 40:287  
*cyatheoides* 39:311  
*ensifera* 40:287  
*meeboldii* 40:294  
*subarida* 40:287  
*Christella* 38:3  
     *cyatheoides* 38:3  
*Chromolaena* 37:457  
     *glaberrima* 37:457  
     *mucronata* 37:457  
     *quercetorum* 37:457  
*Chroococcus* 37:6  
     *rufescens* 37:6  
*Chroomonas* 37:6  
*Chrysamoeba* 37:10  
*Chrysanthemum* 40:299  
     *eribasis* 40:299  
*Chrysochlamys* 36:395-398,405  
     *clusiaefolia* 36:395,396  
         subsp. *clusiaefolia* 36:395  
         subsp. *panamensis* 36:395  
     *eclipses* 36:396  
     *pauciflora* 36:396  
     *standleyana* 36:396  
*Chrysochromulina* 37:4,10  
*Chrysococcus* 37:4,10  
     *porifer* 37:10  
     *rufescens* 37:10  
*Chrysophyceae* 37:1,3  
*Chrysophyta* 37:10,16,17  
*Chrysopogon* 39:313  
     *aciculatus* 39:313  
*Chrysopsis* 36:306; 38:488  
     *villosa* 36:306; 38:488  
*Chrysothamnus* 38:309-320,485,488  
     sect. *Nauseosi* 38:309  
     *nauseosus* 38:309-315,317,320,485,488  
         subsp. *albicaulis* 38:317  
         subsp. *arenarius* 38:310,311  
         subsp. *bigelovii* 38:315  
         subsp. *glareosus* 38:315  
         subsp. *hololeucus* 38:315  
         subsp. *leiospermus* 38:315,317  
         subsp. *nitidus* 38:312,313,315  
         subsp. *turbinatus* 38:313  
         subsp. *washoensis* 38:314,315  
     *parryi* 38:309,311,316-320  
         subsp. *attenuatus* 38:319,320  
         subsp. *howardii* 38:320  
         subsp. *montanus* 38:318,319,320  
         subsp. *parryi* 38:320  
         subsp. *salmonensis* 38:311,316,317  
     *pyramidalis* 38:309  
*Chuncoa* 38:375,376  
     *amazonia* 38:375  
     *oblonga* 38:376  
     *obovata* 38:375  
*Chusquea* 37:340,341  
     *bilimeki* 37:340  
     *carinata* 37:340  
     *galeottiana* 37:340  
     *heydei* 37:340  
     *liebmannii* 37:340  
     *longifolia* 37:340  
     *muelleri* 37:340  
     *nelsonii* 37:340  
     *serrulata* 37:341  
     *simpliciflora* 37:341  
     *spinosa* 37:341  
     *sulcata* 37:341  
*Chytharexylum* 40:486  
*Chytharexylon* 40:490  
     *caudatum* 40:490  
*Chytropsia* 36:331  
     *astrellantha* 36:331  
     *guianensis* 36:331  
*Cibotium* 38:3; 39:311  
     *chamissoi* 39:311  
     *glaucum* 38:3  
*Cichorium* 38:159  
     *intybus* 38:159  
*Cicuta* 38:493  
     *douglasii* 38:493  
*Ciminalis* 36:482  
*Cinchona* 36:331  
     *bergeniana* 36:331  
     *brasiliensis* 36:331  
     *dissimiliflora* 36:331  
     *firmula* 36:331  
     *grandiflora* 36:331  
     *lambertiana* 36:331  
     *macrocnemia* 36:331  
     *roraimae* 36:331  
*Cinchoneae* 36:331  
*Cinna* 37:341  
     *poaeformis* 37:341  
*Cinnamomum* 40:120,127,132,136; 40:294  
     *cathia* 40:294  
*Cirsium* 36:459; 38:488  
     *arvense* 38:488  
     *canadense* 36:459  
     *undulatum* 38:488  
     *vulgare* 36:459  
*Cissampelos* 36:12  
*Cistus* 40:101,113,162  
     *incanum* 40:101  
     *salviifolius* 40:113,162  
     *tauricus* 40:101  
*Citharexylon* 36:41  
     *sericeum* 36:41  
     *subflavescens* 36:41  
*Citharexylum* 36:31,33,34,36,37,39,41,164;  
     38:256, 260,261,384; 40:54,339,486-492  
     *affine* 40:488  
         var. *glanduliferum* 40:488  
     *albicaule* 40:488  
     *altamiranum* 40:488  
     *andinum* 40:488,491  
     *argutedentatum* 40:489  
     *berlandieri* 40:489

- brachyanthum* 40:489,490  
*bullatum* 40:490  
*caudatum* 36:39,41; 38:384; 40:490-492  
     forma *angustifolium* 38:384; 40:492  
     forma *parvifolium* 38:384; 40:491,492  
     var. *parvifolium* 40:492  
*chartaceum* 40:492  
*cinereum* 36:41  
      $\beta$  36:41  
*cooperi* 40:492  
*cyanocarpum* 36:41  
*dentatum* 36:33  
*flexuosum* 36:41  
*fruticosum* 36:31,39,164; 40:488  
     forma *bahamense* 36:31  
     forma *subseriatum* 36:164  
     var. *subseriatum* 36:39  
     forma *subvillosum* 36:164  
     var. *subvillosum* 36:164  
     var. *villosum* 36:39  
*gentryi* 36:33  
*gleasonianum* 40:488  
*hexangulare* 40:54  
     var. *brevifolium* 40:54  
     var. *latifolium* 40:54  
*×jamaicense* 40:491  
*jörgensenii* 36:36  
*ligustrinum* 38:260,261  
*lucidum* 40:491  
*macrophyllum* 36:33  
*melanocum* 40:488  
*mocinni* 38:384  
     forma *williamsii* 38:384  
*montanum* 36:33  
*pernambucense* 36:34  
*reticulatum* 40:339  
*rosei* 40:488,489  
*sericeum* 36:39,41  
*serrectum* 36:41  
*spathulatum* 40:490  
*spinosum* 36:37,41  
*subflavescens* 36:41; 40:487  
*subserratum* 36:164  
*Citrus* 36:369,383; 38:397; 40:76  
     *aurantium* 36:383  
     *bigaradia* 38:397  
     *limonia* 36:383  
     *nobilis* 40:76  
         var. *deliciosa* 40:76  
     *sinensis* 36:369  
*Cladina* 36:161  
     *lopezii* 36:161  
     *substellata* 36:161  
*Cladocarpa* 38:407  
     *hispida* 38:407  
     sect. *Sicyocarya* 38:407  
*Cladrastis* 40:127  
*Cleantes* 40:264  
*Clematis* 36:146; 38:492; 39:3  
     *ligusticifolia* 38:492  
     *micrantha* 39:3  
*Cleobulia* 38:51-58,60-63,65  
     *diocleoides* 38:52-56,58,61,62,65  
     *leiantha* 38:52,55,56,58,61,62,65  
     *multiflora* 38:51,52,54-58,61,62,65  
         var. *leiantha* 38:57  
*Cleome* 38:487; 39:314  
     *sandwicensis* 39:314  
     *serrulata* 38:487  
*Clermontia* 38:6,76; 40:97  
     *coerulea* 38:6  
     *tuberculata* 40:97  
         var. *subtuberculata* 40:97  
*Clerodendron* 36:41,42; 40:215,226; 40:260  
     *floribundum* 36:41  
     *fragrans* 40:260  
          $\beta$  *pleniflora* 40:260  
     *hirsutum* 36:41  
     *obovatum* 36:41  
     *ovatum* 36:42  
          $\alpha$  36:42  
          $\beta$  36:42  
     *speciosissimum* 36:42  
     *spinosum* 36:42  
     *tenuifolium* 36:42  
     *tesmannii* 40:226  
*Clerodendrum* 36:28,30,33,34,37-39,41,42,45,48,388; 37:22; 38:178; 39:236; 40:207,226,260,316,361,366  
     *attenuatum* 39:236  
     *buchanani* 36:48  
     *bunnei* 36:48  
     *colebrokianum* 36:39  
     *coriaceum* 39:236  
     *divaricatum* 36:42  
     *emirnense* 36:41  
     *floribundum* 36:39,42; 37:22; 39:236  
         var. *angustifolium* 37:22  
         var. *attenuatum* 39:236  
         var. *coriaceum* 39:236  
         var. *medium* 39:236  
     *glabrum* 36:39  
     *glaucum* 36:37  
     *heterophyllum* 36:38,39  
         forma *angustifolium* 36:39  
     *inermis* 36:48,388; 40:207  
     *kaempferi* 36:28,37,41  
     *ligustrinum* 36:30,48  
         var. *nicaraguense* 36:30  
     *medium* 39:236  
     *obovatum* 36:41  
     *philippinum* 36:34; 40:260  
         forma *pleniflorum* 40:260  
     *serratum* 36:37-39,42; 38:178  
         forma *lacteum* 38:178  
         var. *obovatum* 36:37  
         var. *pilosum* 36:37  
         var. *wallichii* 36:37-39,42  
     *spinosum* 36:42  
     *ternatum* 36:37,42



- var. lanceolatum* 36:42  
*ternifolium* 36:42  
*teruatum* 36:42  
*var. lanceolatum* 36:42  
*tessmanni* 36:33; 40:226  
*umbellatum* 36:39,41  
*var. speciosum* 36:39  
*viscosum* 40:316  
*forma rubrum* 40:316  
*Clethra* 39:255,441  
*Clidemia* 37:281,282; 38:287,299,300,303  
*acostae* 38:299  
*collina* 38:299,300  
*hirta* 37:281,282  
*myrmecina* 38:299,300  
*ombrophila* 38:287  
*pubescens* 38:300  
*setosa* 38:300  
*taurina* 38:299,300  
*Cliococca* 39:364  
*Closteriopsis* 37:13  
*longissima* 37:13  
*Closterium* 37:14,18  
*gracile* 37:14  
*moniliferum* 37:14  
*Clusia* 36:25-27,391,400; 38:203-213; 39:65-73,441  
*sect. Anandroyne* 38:207,211  
*calmiae* 36:25,26  
*cartilaginosa* 39:72  
*celiae* 36:26  
*centricupula* 36:25,26  
*cochlanthera* 36:26,27  
*sect. Cochlanthera* 36:25  
*subsect. Cochlanthera* 36:26  
*cochliiformis* 36:26  
*cochliotheca* 36:26  
*coclensis* 38:203,204  
*columnaris* 39:75  
*cruciata* 38:205,206,209  
*cupulata* 39:70  
*dichrophylla* 38:204  
*divaricata* 39:64,67  
*dukei* 39:67  
*erectistigma* 39:68,70  
*sect. Euclusia* 39:65,67  
*fructiangustata* 38:202  
*liesneri* 39:70,71  
*lineata* 38:205,206,209  
*longipetiolata* 38:206  
*lunanthra* 36:26  
*minor* 39:70-73  
*multiflora* 38:207,208,211,212  
*subsp. scariosepala* 38:207,208,211  
*sect. Multiflorae* 38:211  
*oblaniceolata* 36:400  
*odorata* 38:208; 39:71-73  
*oedematopoides* 39:73  
*sect. Omphalanthra* 39:75  
*orthoneura* 36:26  
*subsect. Orthoneura* 36:26  
*osseocarpa* 39:74  
*palmana* 38:210  
*parvicapsula* 39:72  
*perscariosa* 38:208,210,211  
*pithecobia* 36:400  
*plumieri* 39:72  
*sect. Retinostemon* 38:204  
*rosaeflora* 39:72  
*rosea* 39:72,75  
*salvinii* 38:211-213; 39:65,70  
*var. cupulata* 38:211,212,213; 39:65,70  
*var. salvinii* 38:211-213  
*seemanni* 38:205,206  
*stenophylla* 38:213  
*utilis* 39:72  
*Clusiaceae* 36:25,391; 38:203; 39:65,77  
*Clusiella* 36:407  
*elegans* 36:407  
*Coccocipsilum* 36:331  
*Coccocypselum* 36:331  
*aureum* 36:331  
*var. aureum* 36:331  
*var. capitatum* 36:331  
*brevipetiolata* 36:331  
*brevipetiolatum* 36:331  
*canescens* 36:331  
*capitatum* 36:331  
*condalia* 36:331  
*discolor* 36:331  
*glabrifolium* 36:331  
*glabrum* 36:331  
*guianense* 36:331  
*var. guianense* 36:331  
*var. patens* 36:331  
*herbaceum* 36:331  
*hirsutum* 36:331  
*lanceolatum* 36:331  
*macropoda* 36:331  
*nummulariaefolium* 36:331  
*pleuropodium* 36:331  
*pseudotontanea* 36:331  
*repens* 36:331  
*spicatum* 36:331  
*tontanea* 36:331  
*trinitense* 36:331  
*umbellatum* 36:331  
*Coccomonas* 37:12,18  
*Coccomyxa* 37:4  
*Cocconeis* 37:8,19  
*fluviatilis* 37:8  
*var. fluviatilis* 37:8  
*Cocculus* 36:12  
*Cochlospermaceae* 38:161,163  
*Cochlospermum* 38:169  
*Cochranea* 36:317  
*anchusaefolia* 36:317  
*Cocos* 36:100,379,381,388; 37:227-229,234,235,237,248; 38:168; 39:404-407,410  
*arikuryroba* 39:405  
*butyracea* 37:227-229,237

- capanemae* 39:405  
*cocoyule* 36:100  
*guacuyule* 36:100  
*nucifera* 36:379  
*regia* 37:234,235  
*ruschiana* 39:404  
*schizophylla* 39:405,406  
*vagans* 39:406  
*venatorum* 38:168  
*Codiaeum* 36:369  
   *variegatum* 36:369  
*Codonella* 37:5  
*Codonodendron* 37:10  
*Codosiga* 37:11  
*Coelastrum* 37:13,18  
   *cambricum* 37:13  
   *microporum* 37:13  
   *reticulatum* 37:13  
   *sphaericum* 37:13  
*Coelorachis* 37:341  
   *ramosa* 37:341  
*Coffea* 36:332  
   *calycina* 36:332  
   *crassiloba* 36:332  
   *didymocarpa* 36:332  
   *flavicans* 36:332  
   *guianensis* 36:332  
   *herbacea* 36:332  
   *laurifolia* 36:332  
   *occidentalis* 36:332  
   *sessilis* 36:332  
   *spicata* 36:332  
   *stipulacea* 36:332  
   *subsessilis* 36:332  
   *tenuiflora* 36:332  
   *truncata* 36:332  
*Coix* 37:341  
   *lacryma-jobi* 37:341  
*Coleus* 36:373,388;38:396; 39:459,495,496,498  
   *amboinicus* 38:396; 39:496,498  
   *aromaticus* 39:495,496  
   *blumei* 39:495,498  
   *scutellarioides* 36:373  
*Collema* 36:161  
   *laeve* 36:161  
*Colletotrichum* 39:21  
   *phomoides* 39:21  
*Collinsia* 38:493  
   *parviflora* 38:493  
*Collodictyon* 37:4,12  
   *triciliatum* 37:12  
*Colocasia* 36:136,368,374  
   *esculenta* 36:368,374  
*Colocasis* 36:379  
   *esculenta* 36:379  
     *var. antiquorum* 36:379  
*Colubrina* 36:385  
   *asiatica* 36:385  
*Columnnea* 37:150  
   *sect. Collandra* 37:150  
   *sect. Columnnea* 37:150  
*Columnnophora* 37:151  
*Comandra* 38:493  
   *pallida* 38:493  
*Comanthera* 36:74,75,469  
   *kegeliana* 36:74,75,469  
*Combretaceae* 36:386;38:369,370;39:500;40:412  
*Combretum* 38:370,377-382; 39:102; 40:58,405  
   *accedens* 38:381  
   *adenophyllum* 38:381  
   *argenteum* 38:378  
   *aurantiacum* 38:379  
   *Benthamianum* 38:379  
   *brunnescens* 38:381  
   *bugi* 38:381  
   *cacoucia* 38:378  
   *coccineum* 38:379  
   *cordatum* 38:381  
   *decandrum* 38:377,379,382  
   *epiphyticum* 38:381  
   *erianthum* 38:378  
   *eriopetalum* 38:382  
   *farinosum* 38:379,380  
     *var. phaenopetalum* 38:380  
   *ferrugineum* 38:381  
   *formosum* 38:379  
   *fruticosum* 38:379  
   *fruticosum* 38:378  
   *guayea* 38:382  
   *jacquinii* 38:381  
   *laxum* 38:378,380  
   *lepidopetalum* 38:380  
   *leprosum* 40:405  
   *Loeflingii* 38:380  
     *subsp. ornithophilum* 38:380  
   *marchii* 38:381  
   *mexicanum* 38:381  
   *micropetalum* 38:379  
   *multidiscum* 38:380  
   *nicoyanum* 38:379  
   *Palmeri* 38:379  
   *phaenopetalum* 38:380  
   *polystachyum* 38:380  
   *puberum* 38:380  
   *punctulatum* 38:382  
   *rovirosae* 38:378,382  
   *sambuense* 38:378,381  
   *secundum* 38:379  
   *spinosum* 38:377,382  
   *Warszewiczianum* 38:380  
*Commelina* 37:479,480  
   *micrantha* 37:480  
   *monadelpha* 37:479  
   *scaberrima* 37:480  
   *trifida* 37:480  
*Commelinaceae* 36:380; 37:479-481; 38:199,494  
*Commelynnaceae* 38:133  
*Commianthus* 36:332  
   *concolor* 36:332  
   *discolor* 36:332  
   *pilosus* 36:332  
   *schomburgkii* 36:332



- speciosus* 36:332  
*Commiphora* 40:483  
 Compositae 36:190,332,373,389; 37:126,209,  
 459,466,467; 38:6,7,102,150,320,339,  
 426,468,488; 39:52,134,135,182,318;  
 40:21,24,25,37,45,46,89,96,241,264,  
 302,307,312,494  
*Comptonia* 40:121  
*Condalia* 36:216,245,332; 40:422,489  
   *lanceolata* 36:332  
   *repens* 36:332  
   *warnockii* 36:245  
*Condaminea* 36:332  
   *utilis* 36:332  
 Condamineae 36:332  
*Condylopodium* 37:462  
*Congea* 36:39,42  
   *azurea* 36:42  
   *tomentosa* 36:39,42  
     var.  $\beta$  36:42  
      $\alpha$  *latifolia* 36:42  
      $\beta$  *oblongifolia* 36:42  
 Coniferae 40:141  
 Coniferales 40:142  
*Coniogramme* 39:311  
   *pilosa* 39:311  
*Conium* 38:493  
   *maculatum* 38:493  
*Connarus* 40:405  
*Conocarpus* 36:412; 38:370,371  
   *acutifolius* 38:371  
   *erecta* 38:371  
   *erectus* 38:371  
     var. *arboreus* 38:371  
     var. *procumbens* 38:371  
   *procumbens* 38:371  
   *pubescens* 38:371  
   *racemosa* 38:370  
   *supinus* 38:371  
*Conocliniopsis* 40:51  
*Conoclinium* 40:53  
   *semistriatum* 40:53  
*Conomorpha* 39:433  
   *glabra* 39:433  
*Conosiphon* 36:332  
   *aureus* 36:332  
   *polycarpon* 36:332  
   *striiflorus* 36:332  
*Conostegia* 38:287  
   *cinnamomea* 38:287  
   *haughtii* 38:287  
   *micromeris* 38:287  
*Conringia* 38:490  
   *orientalis* 38:490  
 Convolvulaceae 36:372,387; 38:5,489; 39:319  
*Convolvulus* 38:489; 39:319  
   *arvensis* 38:489  
   *sepium* 38:489  
*Conyza* 36:146,148,234; 38:488  
   *canadensis* 38:488  
*Coprosma* 38:6; 39:317  
   *ernodeoides* 38:6; 39:317  
     var. *ernodeoides* 39:317  
   *foliosa* 39:317  
   *Menziesii* 39:317  
   *montana* 38:6  
     var. *montana* 38:6  
   *pubens* 39:317  
     var. *pubens* 39:317  
*Corallum* 38:501  
*Corchorus* 39:447  
   *kirkii* 39:447  
*Cordia* 36:145,287,309,313,314,332,388;  
   38:477; 39:29,36,84,85,173,433;  
   40:337,401,483,484  
   *aristeguietae* 39:433  
   *gharaf* 40:484  
   *globosa* 36:314  
     var. *humilis* 36:314  
   *hirta* 39:433  
   *ovalis* 40:483  
   *parvifolia* 36:287  
   *poeppigii* 36:332  
   *polycephala* 39:29  
   *sebestena* 36:314  
   *subcordata* 36:388  
*Cordia* 36:332  
   *acuminata* 36:332  
   *latifolia* 36:332  
   *myrciifolia* 36:332  
   *surinamensis* 36:332  
   *triflora* 36:332  
*Cordyline* 36:380; 39:313  
   *terminalis* 36:380; 39:313  
     var. *terminalis* 36:380  
     var. *Ti* 39:313  
*Corella* 36:161,162  
   *zahlbruckneri* 36:162  
*Corethamnium* 39:54,55,57  
   *chocoensis* 39:55,57  
 Coreopsidinae 40:21  
 Coriandreae 37:137  
 Coriariales 38:500  
 Cornaceae 38:490  
*Cornus* 36:152,153,220; 38:490; 39:182,441;  
   40:112  
   *mas* 40:112  
   *stolonifera* 38:490  
*Cornutia* 36:39,42; 40:475  
   *corymbosa* 40:475  
   *latifolia* 36:39  
   *microcalicina* 36:42  
   *microcalycina* 36:42  
   *pyramidata* 36:42  
     var. *albida* 36:42  
     var. *isthmica* 36:42  
*Coronastrum* 37:13  
   *aestivale* 37:13  
*Cortaderia* 37:341  
   *dioica* 37:341  
   *selloana* 37:341

- Corthamus* 39:21  
*tinctorius* 39:21  
*Cortia* 40:299  
*schmidii* 40:299  
*Corylus* 40:101,110,113  
*pontica* 40:101,113  
*Coryphothamnus* 36:332  
*auyantepuiensis* 36:332  
*Cosmarium* 37:14  
*phaseolus* 37:14  
*Cosmibuena* 36:332  
*arborea* 36:332  
*grandiflora* 36:332  
    var. *grandiflora* 36:332  
    var. *latifolia* 36:332  
*latifolia* 36:332  
*obtusifolia* 36:332  
    var. *latifolia* 36:332  
*quinqueflora* 36:332  
*triflora* 36:332  
*Cotinus* 40:101  
*coggygria* 40:101  
*Cottea* 37:341  
*pappophoroides* 37:341  
*Couepia* 39:441  
*Coupoui* 36:332  
*aquatica* 36:332  
*brasiliensis* 36:332  
*martiniana* 36:332  
*micrantha* 36:332  
*Coussarea* 36:332; 38:215  
*amapaensis* 36:332  
*benensis* 36:332  
*bernardii* 36:332  
*brevicaulis* 36:332  
*capitata* 36:332  
*curvigemmia* 38:215  
*fanshawei* 36:332  
*froelichia* 36:332  
*grandis* 36:332  
*hallei* 36:332  
*hirticalyx* 36:332  
    var. *glabrior* 36:332  
    var. *hirticalyx* 36:332  
*hyacinthiflora* 36:332  
*klugii* 36:332  
*lasseri* 36:332  
*leptoloba* 36:332  
    var. *leptoloba* 36:332  
    var. *mutisii* 36:332  
*leptophragma* 36:332  
*longiflora* 36:332  
    var. *benensis* 36:332  
    var. *longiflora* 36:332  
*mapourioides* 36:332  
*martini* 36:332  
*micrococca* 36:332  
*moritziana* 36:332  
*mutisii* 36:332  
*paniculata* 36:332  
*pentamera* 36:332  
*pittieri* 36:332  
*racemosa* 36:332  
*revoluta* 36:332  
*scalaris* 36:332  
*schomburgkiana* 36:332  
*sprucei* 36:332  
*surinamensis* 36:332  
*violacea* 36:332  
*Coussareae* 36:333  
*Coutarea* 36:333  
    *campanilla* 36:333  
    *hexandra* 36:333  
        var. *campanilla* 36:333  
        var. *hexandra* 36:333  
        forma *pubescens* 36:333  
        var. *pubescens* 36:333  
    *lindeniana* 36:333  
    *pubescens* 36:333  
    *speciosa* 36:333  
*Cracca* 40:266  
*Crassulaceae* 36:382  
*Crataegus* 38:492; 40:136  
    *columbiana* 38:492  
*Cratylia* 38:52,58,60,61; 40:243,246-250  
    *hypargyrea* 40:248-250  
    *multiflora* 38:58  
*Creatantha* 36:333  
    *peruviana* 36:333  
*Crepis* 38:488,489  
    *acuminata* 38:488  
    *intermedia* 38:488  
    *modocensis* 38:489  
    *occidentalis* 38:489  
*Crinum* 36:380  
    *asiaticum* 36:380  
*Critonia* 37:457; 39:137,140,142; 40:51  
    *billbergiana* 37:457  
    *eriocarpa* 39:137  
    *iltisii* 39:137,140,142  
    *magistri* 37:457  
*Critoniadelphus* 36:193  
*Critoniella* 39:58  
*Crossopteryx* 39:181  
    *febrifuga* 39:181  
*Crossothamnus* 37:465  
*Crotalaria* 36:265,266,268,383  
    *angulata* 36:265  
    *retusa* 36:383  
    *rotundifolia* 36:265,268  
        var. *vulgaris* 36:265,268  
    *rzedowskii* 36:265,266  
    *sagittalis* 36:265,268  
*Croton* 39:84,85,262,451; 40:68,423,426  
    *scouleri* 39:451  
*Cruciferae* 36:269,273,382; 38:490; 39:314  
*Crucigenia* 37:13  
    *apiculata* 37:13  
    *fenestrata* 37:13  
    *quadrata* 37:13  
    *tetrapedia* 37:13  
*Cryphaea* 40:255



- leptoclada* 40:255  
*Cryptantha* 38:487  
     *bradburiana* 38:487  
     *kelseyana* 38:487  
     *watsonii* 38:487  
*Cryptanthus* 38:140  
     *beuckerii* 38:140  
*Cryptocaly* 36:42  
*Cryptocalyx* 38:253,256  
*Cryptochloa* 37:342  
     *granulifera* 37:342  
     *strictiflora* 37:342  
*Cryptochrysis* 37:6  
*Cryptomonadaceae* 37:1  
*Cryptomonas* 37:4,6,18  
     *erosa* 37:6  
     *obovata* 37:6  
     *reflexa* 37:6  
*Cryptophyta* 37:3,6,16,17  
*Ctenium* 37:342  
     *planifolium* 37:342  
     *plumosum* 37:342  
*Cuatrecasaiodendron* 36:333  
*Cucurbita* 38:361  
     *pepo* 38:361  
*Cucurbitaceae* 36:373,389; 38:219,407,408,490;  
     39:318,319  
*Culcitium* 40:307,308,310,312  
     *ascendens* 40:307,310  
     *gargantuanum* 40:310  
     *karstenii* 40:312  
     *ledifolium* 40:310  
     *lingulatum* 40:310  
     *ovatum* 40:311  
     *pichinchense* 40:311  
     *puracense* 40:311  
     *puracensis* 40:307  
     *reflexum* 40:311  
     *uniflorum* 40:311  
*Cunila* 39:459,484,498  
     *polyantha* 39:459,484,498  
*Cunninghamia* 36:333  
     *sarmentosa* 36:333  
*Cupea* 36:333  
*Cuphea* 36:241; 37:258  
     *gracilis* 37:258  
*Cupressaceae* 38:433,454,486  
*Cupressus* 37:108; 38:440,442; 40:80,136  
     *sabinoides* 38:442  
     *thurifera* 38:440  
*Cupirana* 36:333  
     *aubletiana* 36:333  
     *martiniana* 36:333  
*Curarea* 36:12,13; 39:283  
     *candicans* 36:13; 39:283  
     *tecunarium* 39:283  
     *toxicofera* 36:13; 39:283  
*Curatella* 36:65,71; 37:46,87,90; 38:120,198;  
     40:63,208  
     *americana* 40:208  
*Cuscuta* 38:5  
     *sandwichiana* 38:5  
*Cussonia* 39:181  
     *barteri* 39:181  
*Cyanea* 40:97,98  
     *grimesiana* 40:97,98  
         var. *grimesiana* 40:97,98  
         var. *obatae* 40:97,98  
     *longissima* 40:98  
     *scabra* 40:98  
         var. *longissima* 40:98  
*Cyanophyta* 37:6,16,17  
*Cyathomonas* 37:6  
     *truncata* 37:6  
*Cybianthus* 39:433  
     *glabrus* 39:433  
*Cycadaceae* 36:377  
*Cycas* 36:377; 39:182  
     *circinalis* 36:377  
*Cyclanthera* 38:219,220  
     *dressleri* 38:219  
     *phyllanthi* 38:220  
*Cyclolejeunea* 39:430  
     *marginata* 39:430  
         subgen. *Prionocolea* 39:430  
*Cyclosorus* 36:377; 38:3; 40:287  
     *acuminatus* 40:287  
         var. *kuliangensis* 40:287  
     *interruptus* 38:3  
     *invisus* 36:377  
     *subaridus* 40:287  
*Cyclostachya* 37:342  
     *stolonifera* 37:342  
*Cyclotella* 37:5,7,19  
     *atomus* 37:7  
     *antiqua* 37:7  
     *bodanica* 37:7  
     *glomerata* 37:7  
     *meneghiniana* 37:7  
     *pseudostelligera* 37:7  
     *stelligera* 37:5,7  
*Cydonia* 40:112  
     *oblonga* 40:112  
*Cylindrocystis* 37:14  
     *brebissonii* 37:14  
*Cylindrosporium* 38:258  
     *lippiae* 38:258  
*Cymbella* 37:9,10,19  
     *gracilis* 37:9  
     *tumida* 37:10  
     *turgida* 37:10  
     *ventricosa* 37:10  
*Cymbidium* 40:349,350  
     *balkis* 40:350  
*Cymbopogon* 37:342; 38:397; 39:81; 40:76  
     *afroardus* 39:81  
     *citratus* 37:342  
     *martini* 38:397  
     *nardus* 37:342  
     *polyneuros* 40:76  
*Cymopterus* 38:493  
     *bipinnatus* 38:493

- Cynaroideae 36:190  
*Cynodon* 36:123,216,378; 37:342  
     *dactylon* 36:123,378; 37:342  
     *pleurostachyum* 37:342  
*Cynoglossum* 36:309,310,314,315; 38:487  
     *furcatum* 36:309,314,315  
     *officinale* 38:487  
     *virginianum* 36:314,315  
     *virginicum* 36:315  
 Cyperaceae 36:368,378; 37:159; 38:4,133,182,  
     183,494; 39:313; 40:456  
*Cyperus* 36:368,378,379; 38:4; 39:313,500;  
     40:294,456,483  
     *brevifolius* 36:378; 40:294  
         var. *stellulata* 40:294  
     *compressus* 36:378  
     *javanicus* 36:378; 39:313  
     *latespicatus* 40:294  
         var. *gracilescens* 40:294  
     *obtusiflorus* 40:483  
     *odoratus* 36:368  
     *phleoides* 39:313  
     *polystachyos* 39:313  
     *rotundus* 36:379; 39:500  
     *sandwicensis* 38:4  
     *trachysanthos* 39:313  
 Cypridodioideae 40:355  
*Cypridium* 40:347,349-354,356  
     *calceolus* 40:347,349,351-353  
     *reginae* 40:347,349,351-353  
*Cyrtandra* 39:308,317,319; 40:97  
     *cordifolia* 39:317  
     *Lessoniana* 39:317  
         var. *Lessoniana* 39:317  
     *Macraei* 39:317  
     *paludosa* 39:317  
         var. *paludosa* 39:317  
*Cyrtocarpa* 39:267  
     *edulis* 39:267  
*Cyrtolejeunea* 39:426  
     *antillana* 39:426  
     *venezuelana* 39:426  
*Cyrtosperma* 36:368,379  
     *Chamissonis* 36:368,379  
*Cystopteris* 38:3,486  
     *Douglasii* 38:3  
     *fragilis* 38:486  
*Cytharexylum* 40:490  
     *bullatum* 40:490  
*Dacrydium* 40:76  
     *kirkii* 40:76  
*Dactylis* 37:343; 38:174,494  
     *glomerata* 37:343; 38:174,494  
         forma *variegata* 38:174  
         var. *variegata* 38:174  
*Dactyloctenium* 37:343  
     *aegyptium* 37:343  
*Dactylothece* 37:14  
*Dalea* 36:282  
*Danthoneae* 37:343,393  
*Danthonia* 37:343  
     *filifolia* 37:343  
*Dasyllirion* 36:143,146,245,282,289,294,458;  
     39:36,84,85; 40:422  
*Datura* 37:423  
 Dauceae 37:137  
*Davillia* 36:377  
     *solida* 36:377  
 Davalliaceae 36:377  
*Decachaeta* 38:334  
     *haenkeana* 38:334  
*Declieuxia* 36:333  
     *alfredi* 36:333  
     *brasiliensis* 36:333  
     *chiococcoides* 36:333  
         var. *guayanensis* 36:333  
         var. *linearis* 36:333  
         var. *mexicana* 36:333  
     *fruticosa* 36:333  
         var. *fruticosa* 36:333  
         var. *guayanensis* 36:333  
         var. *mexicana* 36:333  
     *herbacea* 36:333  
     *mexicana* 36:333  
     *psychotrioides* 36:333  
     *roraimensis* 36:333  
     *tenuiflora* 36:333  
*Delissea* 37:417-419  
     *subcordata* 37:417-419  
         var. *kauaiensis* 37:417,418  
         var. *obtusifolia* 37:417,418  
         var. *subcordata* 37:417  
         var. *waiataeensis* 37:417,419  
         var. *waikaneensis* 37:417,419  
*Delonix* 36:383  
     *regia* 36:383  
*Delphinium* 38:492  
     *bicolor* 38:492  
*Dendrobium* 36:381; 40:349,350,499  
     *rididum* 40:350  
     *Tokai* 36:381  
*Dendrolobium* 36:383  
     *umbellatum* 36:383  
         forma *hirsutum* 36:383  
*Dendrosida* 37:289,290,302,305  
     *batesii* 37:290  
     *breedlovei* 37:289,290,305  
     *sharpiana* 37:289,290  
         subsp. *occidentalis* 37:289  
*Dendrosipanea* 36:333  
     *revoluta* 36:333  
     *spigelioides* 36:333  
     *wurdackii* 36:333  
*Denisaea* 40:361,417  
     *prismatica* 40:417  
*Denisea* 40:479  
 Dennstaedtiaceae 39:311  
*Denticula* 37:10,19  
     *elegans* 37:10  
*Deppea* 36:333  
     *colombiana* 36:333  
     *venezuelensis* 36:333



- Derris* 36:383  
     *elliptica* 36:383  
*Deschampsia* 37:343  
     *danthonioides* 37:343  
     *elongata* 37:343  
     *flexuosa* 37:343  
     *liebmanniana* 37:343  
     *pringlei* 37:343  
     *straminea* 37:343  
*Deschampsia* 38:174  
     *caespitosa* 38:174  
         forma *variegata* 38:174  
         var. *variegata* 38:174  
     *flexuosa* 38:174  
         forma *viridistriata* 38:174  
*Descurainia* 38:490  
     *pinnata* 38:490  
     *richardsonii* 38:490  
     *sophia* 38:490  
*Desmodium* 36:301,383; 40:427  
     *canadense* 36:301  
     *illinoense* 36:301  
     *umbellatum* 36:383  
*Dessidiales* 37:155  
*Deuteromycetes* 37:150  
*Diacattleya* 40:349,350  
*Dianella* 39:313  
     *sandwicensis* 39:313  
*Diatoma* 37:7,19  
     *vulgare* 37:7  
         var. *vulgare* 37:7  
*Dichantherium* 37:374-381; 39:268-272  
     *albomaculatum* 37:374  
     *angustifolium* 37:374  
     *arenicoloides* 37:375  
     *boreale* 39:269,270  
     *caerulescens* 37:375  
     *columbianum* 39:270,271  
     *commonsianum* 39:270,271  
         var. *euchlamydeum* 39:270,271  
     *commutatum* 37:376  
     *dichotomum* 39:270  
     group *Lanuginosa* 39:272  
     *lanuginosum* 37:377; 39:269-271  
         var. *fasciculatum* 39:270  
         var. *lindheimeri* 39:269,270  
     *laxiflorum* 37:377  
     *leibergii* 39:271  
     *linearifolium* 37:378; 39:269  
     *meridionale* 39:270  
     *nitidum* 37:378  
     *nodatum* 37:378  
     *ovinum* 37:378  
     *pedicellatum* 37:379  
     *perlongum* 39:269  
     *pseudopubescens* 37:379  
     *scribnerianum* 37:379  
     *sphaerocarpon* 37:380  
     *tennesseense* 37:380  
     *villosissimum* 37:381; 39:269,270  
         var. *praecocius* 39:269,270  
             var. *vilosissimum* 39:270  
     *viscidellum* 37:381  
     *wilcoxianum* 39:269  
     *xalapense* 37:381  
     *xanthophysum* 39:271  
     *yadkinense* 37:381  
*Dichanthium* 37:343  
     *annulatum* 37:343  
     *aristatum* 37:343  
     *sericeum* 37:343  
*Dicksoniaceae* 38:3; 39:311  
*Dicliptera* 37:213,214,217  
     *columbiana* 37:214  
     *cundinamaricana* 37:213,214,217  
*Dicotyledoneae* 37:107,138; 38:486  
*Dicotyledones* 36:381; 39:313  
*Dicranolejeunea* 39:430  
*Dicranopteris* 39:310  
     *emarginata* 39:310  
*Dicrasyliaceae* 36:28; 38:257  
*Dicrobotryum* 36:333  
     *divaricatum* 36:333  
*Dictyospermum* 37:479,480  
     *keyense* 37:480  
     *protensum* 37:480  
     *scaberrimum* 37:480  
     *vitiense* 37:480  
*Dictyosphaerium* 37:13,18  
     *ehrenbergianum* 37:13  
     *pulchellum* 37:13  
*Didymochlamys* 36:333  
     *connellii* 36:333  
     *whitei* 36:333  
*Didymogenes* 37:4  
*Didynamia* 36:277  
*Diectomis* 37:344  
     *fastigiata* 37:344  
     *laxa* 37:344  
*Diellia* 38:3  
     *Mannii* 38:3  
*Digitaria* 37:344,345; 40:298  
     *adscendens* 37:344; 40:298  
         subsp. *chrysoblephara* 40:298  
     *affinis* 37:344  
     *argillacea* 37:344  
     *argyrostachya* 37:344  
     *bicomis* 37:344  
     *californica* 37:344  
     *cayoensis* 37:344  
     *chrysoblephara* 37:344; 40:298  
     *ciliaris* 37:344; 40:298  
         var. *chrysoblephara* 40:298  
         var. *criniformis* 40:298  
     *curtigluma* 37:344  
     *decumbens* 37:345  
     *distans* 37:344  
     *diversiflora* 37:344  
     *filiformis* 37:345  
     *hitchcockii* 37:345  
     *horizontalis* 37:345  
     *insularis* 37:345

- leucites* 37:345  
     var. *glabella* 37:345  
     var. *leucites* 37:345  
*leucocoma* 37:345  
*obtusata* 37:345  
*patens* 37:345  
*pentzii* 37:345  
     var. *minor* 37:345  
*sanguinalis* 37:345  
*similis* 37:344  
*vidascens* 37:345  
*Dinobryon* 37:10,11,18  
     *bavaricum* 37:10  
     *cylindricum* 37:10  
     *divergens* 37:11  
*Dioclea* 38:51-53,56,62,63,65; 39:315; 40:243, 246-250  
     *bicolor* 40:246,249  
     sect. *Dioclea* 38:52,53,62,63; 40:243,248  
     subgen. *Dioclea* 38:52  
     sect. *Eudioclea* 38:52,248  
     *huberi* 38:53; 40:246,248  
     *leiantha* 38:53  
     *macrocarpa* 40:246,248  
     sect. *Macrocarpon* 38:53; 40:243,248,249  
     sect. *Pachylobium* 38:53; 40:243,246,247  
     *paniculata* 40:243,246-249  
     sect. *Platylobium* 38:53; 40:243,246,249  
     subgen. *Platylobium* 38:53  
     *Wilsonii* 39:315  
*Diocleae* 38:51  
*Diocleinae* 38:51,53,61; 40:246,247  
*Diodia* 36:333,334  
     *apiculata* 36:333  
     *articulata* 36:333  
     *conferta* 36:333  
     *domingensis* 36:333  
     *hyssopifolia* 36:333  
         var. *articulata* 36:333  
         forma *glabriuscula* 36:333  
         forma *hyssopifolia* 36:333  
         var. *hyssopifolia* 36:333  
         var. *leiocarpa* 36:333  
         forma *linearis* 36:333  
         var. *linearis* 36:333  
         forma *psiloclada* 36:333  
     *kuntzei* 36:333  
     *linearis* 36:333  
     *multiflora* 36:333  
     *muriculata* 36:333  
     *ocimifolia* 36:333  
     *prostrata* 36:333  
     *pulchristipula* 36:333  
     *radula* 36:333  
         subsp. *radula* 36:333  
         subsp. *venezuelensis* 36:333  
     *rigida* 36:333  
         var. *angustissima* 36:333  
         var. *barbicocca* 36:333  
         var. *buchii* 36:333  
         var. *marcantha* 36:333  
     *rogaguana* 36:334  
     *sarmentosa* 36:334  
     *setigera* 36:334  
     *simplex* 36:334  
     *spicata* 36:334  
     *surinamensis* 36:334  
     *teres* 36:334  
         forma *angustata* 36:334  
         subsp. *angustata* 36:334  
         var. *angustata* 36:334  
         forma *latifolia* 36:333  
         forma *latis* 36:333  
         forma *leiocarpa* 36:333  
         forma *prostrata* 36:334  
         subsp. *prostrata* 36:334  
         var. *prostrata* 36:334  
         subsp. *teres* 36:334  
     *virginica* 36:334  
*Dioicodendron* 36:334  
     *dioicum* 36:334  
*Dionaea* 37:145  
     *muscipula* 37:145  
*Dioscorea* 38:153  
*Dioscorea* 36:42,135,368,374,380,486; 38:151-154  
     *alata* 36:368,374,380; 38:151,154  
     *amarantoides* 36:42,486  
         var. *ulei* 36:486  
     *batatas* 38:151,154  
     *bulbifera* 36:380; 38:151,154  
     *esculenta* 36:368,374,380  
     *floridana* 38:151-153  
     *glaucata* 38:152  
     *hirticaulis* 38:152  
     *nummularia* 36:380  
     *paniculata* 38:152  
     *pentaphylla* 36:380  
     *quaternata* 38:151-153  
     *villosa* 36:135; 38:151,152  
         var. *glabrifolia* 38:152  
     *villosus* 38:152  
*Dioscoreaceae* 36:42,368,380,486; 38:151  
*Diospyros* 36:376,387; 39:24; 40:112,121,127, 136,294  
     *elliptica* 36:376,387  
         var. *elliptica* 36:387  
     *lotus* 40:112  
     *nigrescens* 40:294  
     *samoensis* 36:387  
*Diphistema* 40:402  
*Diplacrum* 36:65; 37:70,  
     *africanum* 36:65; 37:70  
*Diplasiolejeunea* 39:431  
     *johnsonii* 39:431  
     *papilionacea* 39:431  
     *runssorensis* 39:431  
*Diploblechnum* 40:287  
     *fraseri* 40:287  
*Diploclinium* 39:125  
     *repens* 39:125  
*Diploneis* 37:8,19



- puella* 37:8  
     var. *puella* 37:8  
*Diplophyllum* 39:248  
     *andicolum* 39:248  
     *domesticum* 39:248  
     *obtusatum* 39:248  
     *obtusifolium* 39:248  
*Diplopterygium* 40:287  
     *chinensis* 40:287  
*Diplostema* 40:400  
*Dipterocaly* 38:230,255  
*Dipterocalyx* 38:230,253; 39:92,94  
     *scaberrima* 39:92  
*Dipterocarpaceae* 37:280  
*Discomycetes* 37:171  
*Dispora* 37:14  
*Disporum* 38:496  
     *trachycarpum* 38:496  
*Dissanthelium* 37:346  
     *californicum* 37:346  
     *calycinum* 37:346  
     *sclerochloides* 37:346  
*Dissothrix* 37:462,465  
*Distichlis* 37:346; 38:485,495  
     *spicata* 37:346  
         var. *divaricata* 37:346  
         var. *mexicana* 37:346  
         var. *spicata* 37:346  
         var. *stolonifera* 37:346  
         var. *stricta* 37:346  
     *stricta* 38:485,495  
*Distichophyllum* 40:257  
*Disynaphia* 37:457-459,461; 39:132,133  
     *halimifolia* 37:457,458  
     *ligulaefolia* 37:457  
     *littoralis* 37:458  
     *spathulata* 37:457  
     *variolata* 37:457  
*Disynaphiinae* 39:133  
*Dodecatheon* 38:492  
     *conjugens* 38:492  
*Dodonaea* 37:476;38:5; 39:32,84,255,315; 40:68  
     *eriocarpa* 38:5  
     *viscosa* 38:5; 39:315  
         forma *spatulata* 38:5; 39:315  
*Dolichos* 38:58,60,61,229  
     *chrysanthus* 38:229  
     *coccineus* 38:58,60,61  
     *uniflorus* 38:229  
*Doodia* 38:3  
     *Kunthiana* 38:3  
*Doryopteris* 38:3; 39:311  
     *decipiens* 38:3; 39:311  
*Dorystigma* 40:372  
     *madagascariense* 40:372  
*Draba* 38:490  
     *nemorosa* 38:490  
     *reptans* 38:490  
*Dracaena* 38:322  
*Drepanolejeunea* 39:427,428  
     *urceolata* 39:427  
*Dresslerothamnus* 40:493,494  
     *angustiradiatus* 40:494  
*Drosera* 37:145; 38:120  
     *capillaris* 38:120  
*Drosophila* 40:87  
*Drymaria* 36:153  
*Dryopteris* 39:312; 40:287,288,294  
     *ensifera* 40:287  
     *kotoensis* 40:288  
     *meeboldii* 40:294  
     *rubiformis* 39:312  
     *taiwanensis* 40:288  
*Dudleya* 36:153  
*Duggena* 36:334  
     *grisea* 36:334  
     *hirsuta* 36:334  
     *incanescens* 36:334  
*Duidania* 36:334  
     *montana* 36:334  
*Dulacia* 38:217,218  
     *redmondii* 38:217,218  
*Dunalia* 37:482-484  
     *riparia* 37:483  
*Dupatia* 36:42; 37:31,53  
     *seslerioides* 36:42; 37:53  
*Dupatya* 36:42,67,68,72,79; 37:79,88,94-96,  
     253,263,268,422,485,489,499; 38:28,  
     29,35,39,43,46,118,124,126,129,134,  
     180,185,190,191  
     *alsinoides* 36:42  
     *confusa* 38:185  
     *eriophylla* 36:68  
     *fischeriana* 36:79  
     *goyazensis* 36:67  
     *gracilis* 36:68  
     *helminthorhiza* 37:79  
     *helminthorrhiza* 37:79  
     *humboldtii* 37:88  
     *imbricata* 37:94  
     *inundata* 37:95,96  
     *laricifolia* 37:253  
     *liebmanniana* 38:124  
     *nitens* 37:268  
     *nitida* 37:422  
     *nivea* 37:485  
     *oblonga* 37:489  
     *philodicodes* 37:499  
     *philodicoides* 37:499  
     *pulchra* 38:28  
     *pusilla* 37:263  
     *reclinata* 38:29  
     *rupprechtiana* 38:35  
     *rupprechtiana* 36:42; 38:35  
     *simplex* 36:72; 38:39  
     *spadicea* 38:43  
     *tenuis* 38:46  
     *umbellata* 38:118  
     *vernonioides* 38:190,191  
     *verticillata* 38:126  
     *wahlbergii* 38:129  
     *widgreniana* 38:134

- xeranthemoides* 38:180  
*Duranta* 36:28,31-34,39,42; 40:260  
   *boekei* 40:260  
   *coriacea* 36:32,42  
   *repens* 36:28,31-34,39,42  
     var. *alba* 36:32,39  
     var. *canescens* 36:32  
     *mutisii* 36:42  
   *sprucei* 36:32,33  
     var. *breviracemosa* 36:32,33  
   *triacantha* 36:33  
*Duroia* 36:334; 39:143  
   *amapana* 36:334  
   *aquatica* 36:334  
   *bolivarensis* 36:334  
   *duckei* 36:334  
   *eriopila* 36:334  
     var. *brevidentata* 36:334  
     forma *eriopila* 36:334  
     var. *eriopila* 36:334  
     forma *glabra* 36:334  
     var. *tafelbergensis* 36:334  
   *fusifera* 36:334  
   *genipoides* 36:334  
   *gransabanensis* 36:334  
   *hirsuta* 36:334  
   *kotchubaeoides* 36:334  
   *longiflora* 36:334  
   *longifolia* 36:334  
   *macrophylla* 36:334  
   *maguirei* 36:334  
     var. *macrocarpa* 36:334  
     var. *maguirei* 36:334  
     var. *patentinervia* 36:334  
   *martiniana* 36:334  
   *merumensis* 36:334  
   *nitida* 36:334  
   *oocarpa* 36:334  
   *palustris* 36:334  
   *paraensis* 36:334  
   *paruensis* 36:334  
   *petiolaris* 36:334  
   *plicata* 36:334  
   *prancei* 36:334  
   *retrorsipila* 36:334  
   *saccifera* 36:334  
   *sprucei* 36:334  
   *steinbachii* 36:334  
   *stenophylla* 36:334  
   *strigosa* 36:334  
   *surinamensis* 36:334  
   *tricocarpa* 36:334  
   *triflora* 36:334  
   *velutina* 36:334  
*Dyckia* 38:137,138,145,146  
   *burle-marxii* 38:137,138,145  
   *encholirioides* 38:137,138  
   *paraensis* 38:138  
   *pauciflora* 38:138,146  
*Dyscritogyne* 37:463  
*Dysmorphococcus* 37:12,18  
   *variabilis* 37:12  
*Dysocylum* 36:376  
   *Forsteri* 36:376  
*Dysoxylum* 36:384  
   *Forsteri* 36:384  
*Dyssodia* 36:294; 40:423  
*Ebenaceae* 36:387  
*Echinacea* 38:489  
   *pallida* 38:489  
*Echinochloa* 36:367; 37:346,347; 38:495;  
   39:268,272  
   *colinum* 36:367; 37:346  
   *crusgalli* 37:346; 38:495  
   *cruspavonis* 37:346  
   *holciformis* 37:346  
   *muricata* 37:346  
   *oplismenoides* 37:347  
   *polystachya* 37:347  
   *pyramidalis* 37:347  
   *walteri* 37:347  
*Echinocystis* 38:490  
   *lobata* 38:490  
*Echinolaena* 38:185  
*Echiphylla* 40:205  
*Eclectinae* 40:495  
*Egenolfia* 40:287  
   *laxireticulata* 40:287  
*Epiphila* 40:205  
*Epiphylla* 40:205  
*Egyphylla* 40:205  
*Ehretia* 36:311; 40:337  
   *radula* 36:311  
   *tomentosa* 40:337  
*Einsteinia* 36:334  
   *sericantha* 36:334  
   *speciosa* 36:334  
*Elaeagia* 36:334,335  
   *alterniramosa* 36:334  
   *asperula* 36:334  
   *barbata* 36:334  
   *brasiliensis* 36:334  
   *cuatrecasasii* 36:334  
   *cubensis* 36:334  
   *ecuadorensis* 36:334  
   *glomerifera* 36:335  
   *grandis* 36:335  
   *karstenii* 36:335  
     forma *hispidula* 36:335  
     forma *karstenii* 36:335  
   *laxiflora* 36:335  
   *magniflora* 36:335  
   *maguirei* 36:335  
     var. *maguirei* 36:335  
     var. *pubens* 36:335  
   *mariae* 36:335  
   *microcarpa* 36:335  
   *mollis* 36:335  
   *multinervia* 36:335  
   *obovata* 36:335  
   *subspicata* 36:335

- utilis* 36:335  
*Elaeagnaceae* 38:490  
*Elaeagnus* 38:490  
   *angustifolia* 38:490  
*Elaeocarpaceae* 39:315  
*Elaeocarpus* 39:315  
   *bifidus* 39:315  
*Elaeodendron* 40:294  
   *paniculata* 40:294  
*Elakatothrix* 37:14  
*Elaphoglossaceae* 39:312  
*Elaphoglossum* 38:3; 39:312  
   *alatum* 38:3  
   *hirtum* 38:3; 39:312  
     var. *micans* 38:3; 39:312  
   *pellucidum* 39:312  
*Elatostachys* 36:385  
   *falcata* 36:385  
*Elatostema* 36:369; 38:410  
   *radicans* 38:410  
   *tutuilense* 38:410  
   *Yenii* 36:369  
*Eleocharis* 36:65,368; 37:70; 38:494  
   *geniculata* 36:368  
   *nana* 36:65; 37:70  
   *orostachys* 36:368  
   *palustris* 38:494  
*Elephantomene* 36:12,15; 39:291  
   *eburnea* 36:12,15; 39:291  
*Elephantopus* 39:181  
   *mollis* 39:181  
*Eleusine* 37:347  
   *corocana* 37:347  
   *indica* 37:347  
     var. *brachystachya* 37:347  
   *multiflora* 37:347  
*Ellisia* 38:490  
   *nyctelea* 38:490  
*Elodea* 36:421; 38:199  
   *canadensis* 36:421  
   *granatensis* 38:199  
*Elymus* 37:347; 38:495  
   *canadensis* 37:347; 38:495  
     var. *villosus* 37:347  
   *cinereus* 38:495  
   *condensatus* 37:347  
   *macounii* 38:495  
   *pringlei* 37:347  
   *triticoideus* 37:347; 38:495  
*Elyonurus* 37:348  
   *candidus* 37:348  
   *tripsacoides* 37:348  
     var. *ciliaris* 37:348  
     var. *sericeus* 37:348  
*Embryophyta* 37:146; 40:145  
*Emmeorrhiza* 36:335  
   *brasiliensis* 36:335  
   *pohliana* 36:335  
   *umbellata* 36:335  
     var. *pubens* 36:335  
     subsp. *septentrionalis* 36:335  
     var. *septentrionalis* 36:335  
     forma *tomentosa* 36:335  
     var. *tomentosa* 36:335  
     subsp. *umbellata* 36:335  
     var. *umbellata* 36:335  
*Endlichera* 36:335  
   *brasiliensis* 36:335  
   *umbellata* 36:335  
*Endlicheria* 36:335  
*Endoconidium* 37:151  
*Endogonaceae* 37:123  
*Endogone* 37:123  
*Endosporostilbe* 37:151  
   *nilagirica* 37:151  
*Endostemon* 40:483  
*Engelhardtia* 40:132  
*Englerophoenix* 37:224,232,247; 38:161,163-165,169; 40:315  
   *attaleoides* 38:169  
   *caribaea* 38:164  
   sect. *Inaya* 38:163  
   *insignis* 37:232  
   *longirostrata* 38:165  
   *maripa* 38:165; 40:315  
   *regia* 38:164; 40:315  
   *tetrasticha* 37:247  
*Enneapogon* 37:348  
   *desvauxii* 37:348  
*Entada* 39:181  
   *abyssinica* 39:181  
*Entosiphon* 37:4,12  
   *obliquum* 37:12  
   *ovatum* 37:12  
   *sulcatum* 37:12  
*Entosordaria* 40:274  
   *urophora* 40:274  
*Eoleucodon* 40:253,254  
   *pacificus* 40:254  
*Epacridaceae* 38:5; 39:316  
*Ephedra* 36:124,158,286; 40:136,422  
*Epicattleya* 40:349,350  
*Epilaeliocattleya* 40:349,350  
*Epilobium* 37:280; 38:491  
   *watsonii* 38:491  
*Epipactis* 40:298  
   *helleborine* 40:298  
     var. *thomsonii* 40:298  
   *latifolia* 40:298  
     var. *thomsonii* 40:298  
*Epipremnum* 36:368,379  
   *pinnatum* 36:368,379  
*Epithemia* 37:10  
   *ocellata* 37:10  
*Equisetaceae* 38:486  
*Equisetum* 38:469,470,472,486  
   *hyemale* 38:469,470,472  
   *hymale* 38:472  
   *laevigatum* 38:486  
*Eragrosteae* 37:320,329,339,346,348,353,359,363,364,372,374,388,393,397,403,404,407  
*Eragrostis* 36:242,378; 37:348-352; 38:495



- acutifolia* 37:348  
*amabilis* 37:351  
*bahiensis* 37:348  
*barrelieri* 37:348  
*beyrichii* 37:351  
*cilianensis* 37:348; 38:495  
*ciliaris* 37:348  
*curtipedicellata* 37:348  
*curvula* 37:348  
*diffusa* 37:348  
    var. *arida* 37:348  
    var. *diffusa* 37:348  
*diversiflora* 37:349  
*domingensis* 37:349  
*elliottii* 37:349  
*erosa* 37:349  
*excelsa* 37:350  
*gigantea* 37:350  
*glandulosa* 37:349  
*glomerata* 37:349  
*glutinosa* 37:349  
*hirsuta* 37:349  
*hirta* 37:349  
*hypnoides* 37:349  
*intermedia* 37:349  
*lehmanniana* 37:349  
*limbata* 37:349  
    var. *major* 37:349  
*longiramea* 37:349  
*lucens* 37:349  
*lutescens* 37:350  
*maypurensis* 37:350  
*mexicana* 37:350  
*minor* 37:350  
*neomexicana* 37:350  
*obtusiflora* 37:350  
*orcuttiana* 37:350  
*oreophila* 37:350  
*oxylepis* 37:351  
*palmeri* 37:350  
*pectinacea* 37:350  
*pilosa* 37:350  
*plumbea* 37:350  
*plumosa* 37:351  
*poaeoides* 37:350  
*pringlei* 37:350  
*prolifera* 37:350  
*pusilla* 37:350  
*reptans* 37:351  
*scribneriana* 37:350  
*secundiflora* 37:351  
*sessilisipica* 37:351  
*silveana* 37:351  
*simpliciflora* 37:351  
*spectabilis* 36:242; 37:351  
*spicata* 37:351  
*superba* 37:351  
*swalleni* 37:351  
*tenella* 36:378; 37:351  
*tephrosanthos* 37:351  
*trichocolea* 37:351  
  
*virescens* 37:351  
*viscosa* 37:351  
*yucatanana* 37:351  
*Eremothecium* 37:104  
*Erianthus* 37:352  
    *giganteus* 37:352  
    *saccharoides* 37:352  
    *trinii* 37:352  
*Erica* 40:107  
    *verticillata* 40:107  
Ericaceae 36:335; 38:5,98; 39:316; 40:302  
*Erigeron* 38:489; 39:318  
    *canadensis* 39:318  
    *compositus* 38:489  
    *engelmannii* 38:489  
    *glabellus* 38:489  
    *ochroleucus* 38:489  
    *pumilus* 38:489  
*Erinus* 36:231  
Eriocaulaceae 36:28,54,57,61-63,66-69,76,77,79,  
    80,82-85,468; 37:22,68,72-78,80,84-  
    86,89,91,94-97,252-257,259-265,267,  
    268,271-273,275,420,422,485,486,490-  
    497; 38:23-25,27-30,32, 34,37-39,42-  
    46,50,118,119,123,124,126,127,129,  
    133,134,178-182,185,187,188,191,  
    194,196,230  
*Eriocaulon* 36:28,29,34,37-40,42,51,56,57,59,  
    68,72,80-85,416,469-494; 37:24,26,27,  
    30,31,45,50,55,58,69,76,77,79-81,87-  
    89,253,257,259,263,264,267-273,422,  
    423,485-489,496; 38:23,26,39,40,46,  
    47,118,120,126,129,131,132,180,183,  
    186,190,191,193,197  
*acaule* 37:496  
*achiton* 36:470  
*africanum* 38:132  
*alpestre* 36:42,470  
    var. *alpestre* 36:42,470  
*altogibbosum* 36:471  
*amplexicaule* 38:197  
*aquaticum* 36:471  
*arechavaletae* 36:471  
*arenicola* 36:471  
*argentinum* 36:72,471,480  
*articulatum* 36:57  
*atabapense* 36:472  
*atratum* 36:472,481  
    var. *major* 36:472  
*australe* 36:38,39,472,473  
    forma *proliferum* 36:473  
*beccarii* 36:479  
*benthami* 36:473  
*bonplandianum* 37:88  
*brachyphyllum* 38:46,47  
*brevifolium* 38:183  
    var. *proliferum* 38:183  
*brevipedunculatum* 36:42,473  
*breviscapum* 36:37,473  
*brizoides* 36:72,84,85; 37:76  
*brownianum* 36:37,473,485,493

- var. *latifolium* 36:37,473  
*caespitosum* 36:56; 38:191  
*caricifolium* 37:253  
*ceylanicum* 36:474,476  
*cinereum* 36:416,474,492; 37:423; 38:47  
*collettii* 36:474  
*collinum* 36:475,492  
*compressum* 36:57,475; 37:272  
*crassiscapum* 36:475  
*cristatum* 36:475  
*cubense* 36:475  
*cuspidatum* 36:476  
*dalzellii* 36:474,476  
*decangulare* 36:28,39,476,490  
     forma *parviceps* 36:28,476  
*decemflorum* 36:476  
*depauperatum* 36:477  
*dianae* 36:477  
     var. *longibracteatum* 36:477  
*dictyophyllum* 36:477  
*dictyophyllus* 36:477  
*dimorphopetalum* 36:477  
*dioecum* 36:477  
*dusenii* 36:484  
*eburneum* 37:485,487,489  
*echinospermoideum* 36:477  
*echinospermum* 36:477  
*echinulatum* 36:478,481  
*ehrenbergianum* 36:478,483  
*ekmannii* 36:478  
*elegans* 37:486  
*elichrysoides* 36:478,481  
*elongatum* 37:26,27  
*filiforme* 37:271  
*filiformis* 37:271,272  
*flavidulum* 36:56,57  
     var. *cinereum* 36:56  
*fluviale* 36:477  
*fuliginosum* 36:478  
*fusiforme* 36:478  
*glabrum* 36:68,72,80  
*gomphrenoides* 36:478,479,482  
*gracile* 36:68,72  
*graphitinum* 36:479  
*gregatum* 36:479  
*guyanense* 37:87,257  
*henriquei* 37:45  
*heterolepis* 36:38,479  
     var. *nigricans* 36:38,479  
*heteropetalum* 36:479  
*hirtellum* 36:82,83  
*hirtellus* 36:83  
*hondoense* 36:479  
*hookerianum* 36:479  
*hostmanni* 36:72; 38:39,40  
*hostmannii* 38:39  
*humboldtii* 36:479; 37:88,89  
*hygropilus* 36:483  
*infirmum* 36:37,72,480  
*insulare* 36:480  
*iridifolium* 37:50  
*jauense* 36:480  
*kinabaluense* 36:42; 37:496  
*klotzschii* 36:480  
*körnickyianum* 36:30  
*kunthii* 36:481  
     var. *j* 36:481  
*lacustre* 36:480  
*lanigerum* 36:480,492  
*laosense* 36:38,480  
     var. *maxwellii* 36:38,480  
*laricifolium* 37:253  
*leptophyllum* 36:480  
*leucogenes* 36:480  
*ligulatum* 36:481  
*lineare* 36:29,57,59,481  
*linearifolium* 36:481  
*longicuspe* 36:472,481  
*lundellianus* 37:259  
*luzulaefolium* 36:478,481  
*magnificum* 36:482  
*magnum* 36:482  
*majusculum* 36:482  
*maximiliani* 37:269-273  
*megapotamicum* 36:34,479,482  
*melanocephalum* 36:482  
*merrillii* 36:38  
*microcephalum* 36:30,478,482; 37:264  
*minimum* 36:483  
*minutulum* 37:263  
*miserrimum* 36:483  
*miserum* 36:483  
*mitophyllum* 36:483  
*modestum* 36:483,484  
     var. *brevifolium* 36:484  
     forma *elator* 36:483  
     forma *modestum* 36:483  
     forma *viviparum* 36:484  
*molle* 36:475  
*monticola* 37:50  
*nanellum* 36:484  
     var. *piliferum* 36:484  
*nanum* 36:488  
*nardifolium* 37:69  
*neglectum* 37:77  
*neo-caledonicum* 36:484  
*nepalense* 36:485  
     var. *laosense* 36:485  
*nilagirensense* 36:473,485  
     forma *parvifolium* 36:485  
*nitens* 37:267-269  
*nitidum* 37:422,423  
*niveum* 37:485,488  
*novoguineense* 36:485  
*odoratum* 36:486  
*olivaceum* 36:486  
*oryzatorum* 36:486  
*ovoideum* 36:42,486  
     var. *ulei* 36:42,486  
*paraguayense* 36:486  
*parkeri* 36:57,486  
*pellucidum* 36:57,486,487

- peruvianum* 36:72  
*pictum* 38:131  
*pinarense* 36:487  
*pseudocompressum* 36:487  
*pusillum* 37:263,264  
*quinguangulare* 36:487  
*ravenelii* 36:487; 37:24  
*reitzii* 36:487  
*repens* 36:81  
*robustus* 36:488  
*robusto-brownianum* 36:488  
*rollandii* 36:488  
*satakeanum* 36:488  
*scariosum* 36:39,488  
*sclercephalum* 36:488  
*seemannii* 36:489  
*selloviana* 36:489  
*sellowianum* 36:34,489  
    var. *longifolium* 36:34,489  
    var. *paranense* 36:489  
    var. *sellowianum* 36:489  
*sellowianus* 36:489  
*septangulare* 36:57,471,486,488  
    var. *parkeri* 36:486  
    forma *rollandii* 36:488  
    var. *septangulare* 36:471  
*setaceum* 36:56,57,490  
    forma *capillis-naiadis* 36:490  
*sexangulare* 36:38,40,472,490,493; 37:423;  
    38:47  
*sieboldianum* 36:416  
*sigmoideum* 36:490  
*simplex* 36:72; 38:39  
*sollyanum* 36:38,491  
    var. *sumatranum* 36:38  
*sphagnoides* 38:197  
*spruceanum* 36:34,491  
    forma *viviparum* 36:34,491  
*staintonii* 36:491  
*steyermarii* 36:491  
*strictum* 36:491  
*surinamense* 37:58  
*tenue* 38:46,47  
*tenuifolium* 36:491  
*tenuissimum* 36:491  
*teusczii* 38:26,131  
*texense* 36:29,491  
*thwaitesii* 36:475,492  
*togoense* 38:183  
*tortile* 36:51; 37:55  
    var. *glaberrimum* 36:51  
    var. *glabra* 37:55  
    var. *subsimplex* 37:55  
*transvaalicum* 38:131  
*triangulare* 38:183  
*truncatum* 36:492  
*tutidae* 36:492  
*tuyamae* 36:492  
*ulaei* 36:492,493  
    var. *radiosum* 36:493  
*umbellatum* 36:42; 37:79-81,88,89;  
    38:118,120  
*vaginans* 37:50  
*vernonioides* 36:42; 38:186,190,191  
*verticillatum* 38:126  
*wahlbergii* 38:129  
*walkeri* 36:487,493  
*willdenovianum* 36:472,490,493  
*xeranthemoides* 38:180,183  
*Eriocavlon* 38:118,197  
    *amplexicaule* 38:197  
    *umbellatum* 38:118  
*Eriochloa* 37:352  
    *aristata* 37:352  
    *boxiana* 37:352  
    *gracilis* 37:352  
        var. *minor* 37:352  
    *lemmoni* 37:352  
        var. *gracilis* 37:352  
        var. *lemmoni* 37:352  
    *nelsoni* 37:352  
    *punctata* 37:352  
    *sericea* 37:352  
*Eriochrysis* 37:258,352  
    *cayennensis* 37:258,352  
*Erioderma* 36:161  
*Eriogonum* 36:124; 38:492; 40:467  
    *annuum* 38:492  
    *caespitosum* 40:467  
        var. *sublineare* 40:467  
    *douglasii* 40:467  
        var. *sublineare* 40:467  
        var. *tenuis* 40:467  
    *flavum* 38:492  
    *greenei* 40:467  
    *multiceps* 38:492  
    *nervulosum* 40:467  
    *proliferum* 40:467  
    *strictum* 40:467  
        var. *anserinum* 40:467  
        var. *glabrum* 40:467  
        var. *greenei* 40:467  
        subsp. *proliferum* 40:467  
        var. *proliferum* 40:467  
    *ursinum* 40:467  
        var. *nervulosum* 40:467  
*Erioneuron* 37:353  
    *avenaceum* 37:353  
        var. *avenaceum* 37:353  
        var. *grandiflorum* 37:353  
        var. *nealleyi* 37:353  
    *pilosum* 37:353  
    *pulchellum* 37:353  
*Eriope* 39:78,79  
    *crassipes* 39:79  
    *horridula* 39:78,79  
*Eriostemon* 38:397  
    *myoporoides* 38:397  
*Errerella* 37:13  
    *bornhemiensis* 37:13  
*Erwinia* 39:22



- cartovora* 39:22  
     var. *atroseptica* 39:22  
*Eryngium* 36:146,155; 40:101  
     *maritimum* 40:101  
*Erysimum* 38:490  
     *asperum* 38:490  
     *inconspicuum* 38:490  
*Erysiphe* 38:258  
     *cichoracearum* 38:258  
*Erythraea* 40:58,298  
     *centaurium* 40:58  
*Erythrina* 36:1-11,383,441; 38:4; 39:182,294-306,309,319,441; 40:68,426  
     *abyssinica* 36:8,10; 39:300,306  
     *acanthocarpa* 36:7; 39:299,306  
     *addisoniae* 36:8  
     *americana* 36:5; 39:298  
     *arborescens* 36:3,11; 39:296,303  
     *berteroana* 36:5; 39:298,306  
     × *bidwillii* 36:9  
     *breviflora* 36:3; 39:296,303  
         forma *oaxacana* 39:303  
         forma *petraea* 39:303  
     *brucei* 36:7; 39:299  
     *burana* 36:9; 39:301  
     *burtii* 36:9; 39:301  
     *caffra* 36:6; 39:299,303,306  
     *caribaea* 36:4; 39:297  
     *chiapasana* 36:5; 39:304,305  
     *chiriquensis* 36:5  
     *corallodendrum* 36:6; 39:299,306  
         var. *bicolor* 39:299  
         var. *corallodendrum* 36:6  
     *coralloides* 39:297,305,306  
     *costaricensis* 36:5; 39:298  
     *crista-galli* 36:2; 39:295,303,305,306  
     *decora* 36:7; 39:304  
     *dominguezii* 36:2  
     *droogmansiana* 36:8  
     *edulis* 36:3; 39:296,303  
     *falcata* 36:2; 39:295,305,306  
     *flabelliformis* 39:303  
     *florenciae* 39:302  
     *folkersii* 36:4; 39:297  
     *fusca* 36:1,10; 39:294,306  
     × *fusca* 39:306  
     *gibbosa* 36:6; 39:298  
     *goldmanii* 36:4  
     *grisebachii* 39:302,304  
     *herbacea* 36:4; 39:296,297,306  
         subsp. *herbacea* 36:4; 39:296  
         subsp. *nigrorosea* 36:4; 39:297  
     *horrida* 39:296,303  
     *huehuetenangensis* 39:302  
     *humeana* 36:7; 39:299,306  
     *indica* 36:10  
     *lanata* 36:4; 39:297,304  
         subsp. *lanata* 39:304  
         subsp. *occidentalis* 36:4; 39:297,304  
     *lanceolata* 36:5; 39:298  
     *latissima* 36:8; 39:300  
     *leptorhiza* 39:296,303  
     *lithosperma* 36:10  
     *lysistemon* 36:6,10; 39:299,303,306  
     *lysistemon* × *coralloides* 39:306  
     *macrophylla* 39:297,303,305  
     *melanacantha* 39:301  
         subsp. *melanacantha* 39:301  
     *merrilliana* 39:301  
     *mildbraedii* 36:7; 39:302  
     *mitis* 36:6; 39:298  
     *montana* 36:4; 39:303  
     *oliviae* 36:6; 39:304  
     *perrieri* 36:9  
     *peruviana* 36:6  
     *phlebocarpa* 39:306  
     *poepigiana* 36:2,10; 39:295  
     × *poepigiana* 39:306  
     *resupinata* 39:303  
     *rubrinervia* 36:6; 39:298  
     *sacleuxii* 36:8; 39:300  
     *salviiflora* 39:298,306  
     *sandwicensis* 38:4  
     *schimpffii* 36:3  
     *senegalensis* 36:7  
     *sigmoidea* 36:8  
     *smithiana* 39:297  
     *speciosa* 39:296,306  
     *standleyana* 39:297  
     *steyermarii* 36:5  
     *stricta* 36:3,11; 39:295  
     *suberosa* 36:3,10,11; 39:295  
     *subumbrans* 36:3,10; 39:296,302,306  
     × *sykesii* 36:10; 39:301,306  
     *tahitensis* 39:300  
     *tajumulcensis* 39:302,305  
     *ulei* 36:2; 39:295,302  
     *variegata* 36:9-11,383; 39:300,306  
         var. *orientalis* 36:11,383  
     *velutina* 36:9; 39:301,304  
     *verna* 36:2; 39:295,302  
     *vespertilio* 39:300  
     *zeyheri* 36:7; 39:299,306  
*Erythronium* 40:381-388  
     *albidum* 40:381,382,385,387,388  
     *americanum* 40:381  
     *propullans* 40:381-388  
*Escherichia* 36:414; 37:129  
     *coli* 36:414; 37:129  
*Esenbeckia* 40:288  
     *berlandieri* 40:288  
*Espeletia* 36:483; 37:39,65; 38:7,10,12,15,17,20,22; 39:48; 40:25,27,29,31-33  
     *barclayana* 38:10,12  
     *batata* 40:27,29,33  
     *brassicoidea* 38:20  
     *cuniculorum* 40:25,27  
     *estanislana* 38:10  
     *frontinoensis* 38:15,17  
     *hartwegiana* 36:483

- idroboi* 38:12,15  
*lopezi* 38:12  
*marthae* 38:20,22; 40:32  
*nana* 40:29,31,32  
*perijaensis* 38:17,20  
*roberti* 38:7,10  
*schultzii* 40:27,31  
*tenorae* 38:22; 40:32  
*ulotricha* 40:32  
*weddellii* 40:29,31,32  
*Euascomycetes* 37:171  
*Euascomycetidae* 37:171  
*Euastrum* 37:14  
    *denticulatum* 37:14  
*Eucalyptus* 37:284; 39:102  
*Eucaryota* 37:152  
*Euchlaena* 37:353; 38:177  
    *mexicana* 37:353  
    *perennis* 38:177  
*Eudorina* 37:12  
    *elegans* 37:12  
*Eugenia* 36:376,386,387; 37:441; 38:5,410;  
    39:316; 40:294,298  
    *clusiaefolia* 36:376,386  
    *corynocarpa* 36:386  
    *dealata* 36:376,386  
    *jambolana* 40:298  
        var. *caryophyllifolia* 40:298  
    *laetum* 40:294  
    *malaccenseis* 36:386; 38:5; 39:316  
    *neurocalyx* 36:376,387  
    *occidentale* 40:294  
    *Reinwardtiana* 37:441  
        forma *lutea* 37:441  
        forma *Reinwardtiana* 37:441  
    *samoense* 38:410  
    *sandwicensis* 39:316  
*Euglena* 37:11,18  
    *acus* 37:11  
    *ehrenbergii* 37:11  
    *oxyuris* 37:11  
    *pisciformis* 37:11  
    *viridis* 37:11  
*Euglenophyta* 37:11,16,17  
*Eunotia* 37:7,8,19  
    *curvata* 37:7  
        var. *curvata* 37:7  
    *incisa* 37:7  
        var. *incisa* 37:7  
    *pectinalis* 37:7,8  
        var. *pectinalis* 37:7  
        var. *undulata* 37:8  
*Eupatorieae* 36:193,200; 37:455,459,461,466;  
    38:99,102,106,323,326,339,340,417,  
    424,426; 39:54,55,58,129,130,132,  
    134-136,334,339,341; 40:51,52  
*Eupatorium* 36:197,463; 37:455-459; 38:107,  
    110,111,149,323,324,335,339,340,425,  
    426; 39:132,133,339,341; 40:52,53  
    *acuminatum* 38:426  
    *alternifolium* 37:458  
    *aschenbornianum* 38:329  
    *astillerum* 37:455  
    *balansae* 40:52,53  
    *cardiophyllum* 38:335  
    *catharinense* 38:425; 39:132,133  
    *chiquitense* 37:458  
    *concinnum* 38:425  
    *correlliorum* 37:458  
    *crassipes* 37:458  
    *crenulatum* 37:458; 39:132  
    *exerto-venosum* 38:324  
    *fuertesii* 38:149  
    *glabratum* 38:326  
    *halimifolium* 37:457  
    *lanigerum* 37:458  
    *latipes* 37:455  
    *leucocephala* 36:197  
        var. *anodontum* 36:197  
    *magistri* 37:457  
    *malacolepis* 38:329  
    *malacophyllum* 38:425  
    *mikaniifolium* 39:339,341  
    *miquihuanum* 37:455  
    *monticola* 37:455  
    *montigenum* 38:110,111  
    *mucronatum* 37:457  
    *niederleinii* 38:425  
    *parvulum* 37:457  
    *penitlandianum* 38:326  
    *probum* 37:455  
    *quercetorum* 37:457  
    *semistriatum* 40:53  
    *serrulatum* 38:426  
    *silvicola* 38:111  
    *sinuatum* 38:149  
    *solidaginifolium* 36:463  
    *subinclusum* 37:455; 38:339  
    *subpenninervium* 37:455; 38:339  
    *subserratum* 37:457  
    *taunayanum* 37:456  
    *williamsii* 38:107  
*Euphorbia* 36:301,384; 37:453,454; 38:490,  
    39:24,150,315,319; 40:294,391,392,  
    423,481  
    sect. *Anisophyllum* 37:453  
    *auricularia* 37:453  
    *celastroides* 40:391  
        var. *Nelsonii* 40:391  
    subgen. *Chamaesyce* 40:391  
    *corollata* 36:301  
    *degeneri* 39:315  
    *esula* 38:490  
    *fimbriata* 40:294  
    *granulata* 40:391  
        var. *dentata* 40:391  
        var. *glabra* 40:391  
        var. *glabrata* 40:391  
        var. *turcomanica* 40:391  
    *heyneana* 37:453,454  
        subsp. *galeoides* 37:453  
        subsp. *nilagirica* 37:454

- hirta* 36:384  
*hirtella* 40:391  
*hispida* 37:454  
*jodhpurensis* 40:392  
*koerneriana* 40:392  
*laciniata* 37:454; 40:294  
    subsp. *burmanica* 37:454  
*linearifolia* 37:454  
    var. *nallamalyana* 37:454  
*longinsulicola* 40:392  
*longistyla* 37:454  
*pilulifera* 36:384  
*robusta* 38:490  
*scopulorum* 40:392  
    var. *inornata* 40:392  
    var. *nuda* 40:392  
*senguptae* 37:454  
*serpyllifolia* 38:490  
*spathulata* 38:490  
*stictospora* 40:392  
    var. *sublaevis* 40:392  
*tirucalli* 40:481  
*turcomanica* 40:392  
*wightiana* 37:454  
Euphorbiaceae 36:94,369,384; 38:361,490;  
    39:315,319; 40:289,391,392  
Euphorbieae 40:392  
*Euphorubia* 36:384  
    *Atoto* 36:384  
*Euriocaulon* 37:27  
    *falcatum* 37:27  
*Eurya* 39:315  
    *sandwicensis* 39:315  
*Eustachys* 37:353  
    *petraea* 37:353  
*Euterpe* 38:168  
*Eutetramorus* 37:13  
    *globosus* 37:13  
*Evea* 36:335  
    *axillaris* 36:335  
    *guianensis* 36:335  
    *lucentifolia* 36:335  
    *tontaneoides* 36:335  
*Eveniastrum* 36:162  
*Evolvulus* 36:128,147; 38:489  
    *nuttallianus* 38:489  
*Evonymus* 38:97  
    *Tobira* 38:97  
*Ewaldia* 40:460-462  
    *ferruginea* 40:460,462  
    *lobata* 40:460,461  
*Exandra* 36:335  
    *exoclada* 36:335  
*Excioconidium* 37:151  
*Exocarpus* 38:4  
    *Gaudichaudii* 38:4  
*Eydouxia* 40:372  
    *Delessertii* 40:372  
*Eysenhardtia* 39:36,84  
Fabaceae 37:59; 40:250  
Fagales 38:500  
*Fagus* 40:117,121,127,136  
    *orientalis* 40:117  
*Faradaya* 40:361  
*Faramea* 36:335,336; 40:215  
    *acuminatissima* 36:335  
    *amazonica* 36:335  
    *angustifolia* 36:335  
    *anisocalyx* 36:335  
        var. *anisocalyx* 36:335  
        forma *dentata* 36:335  
        var. *pulchella* 36:335  
        forma *schwackei* 36:335  
        var. *schwackei* 36:335  
    *aristata* 36:335  
    *axillaris* 36:335  
    *axillariflora* 36:335  
    *benensis* 36:335  
    *breviflora* 36:335  
    *brevipes* 36:335  
    *capillipes* 36:335  
    *cardonae* 36:335  
    *coarinensis* 36:335  
    *corymbosa* 36:335  
    *costata* 36:335  
    *crassifolia* 36:335  
    *egregia* 36:335  
    *fanshawei* 36:335  
    *flavicans* 36:335  
    *garciae* 36:335  
    *guianensis* 36:335  
    *herbacea* 36:335  
    *irwinii* 36:335  
    *jasminoides* 36:335  
    *killipii* 36:335  
    *larensis* 36:335  
    *lehmannii* 36:335  
    *leptoloba* 36:335  
    *longifolia* 36:335  
        β *petiolaris* 36:335  
    *maguirei* 36:335  
    *martini* 36:335  
    *maynensis* 36:335  
    *moritziana* 36:335  
    *multiflora* 36:335,336  
        var. *amazonica* 36:335  
        var. *benensis* 36:336  
        var. *epedunculata* 36:336  
        var. *maynensis* 36:336  
        var. *multiflora* 36:336  
        var. *salicifolia* 36:336  
    *neblinae* 36:336  
    *occidentalis* 36:336  
        var. *brachycalyx* 36:336  
        subsp. *occidentalis* 36:336  
        var. *lonchocalyx* 36:336  
        subsp. *occidentalis* 36:336  
        var. *occidentalis* 36:336  
    *orinocensis* 36:336  
    *pachydictyon* 36:336  
    *panurensis* 36:336



- parvibracteata* 36:336  
*pendula* 36:336  
*planitiarium* 36:336  
*polytriadophora* 36:336  
*pseudospathacea* 36:336  
*pulchella* 36:336  
*purpurea* 36:336  
*quadricostata* 36:336  
*salicifolia* 36:336  
*schomburgkiana* 36:336  
*schwackei* 36:336  
*sessiliflora* 36:336  
     var. *pedunculata* 36:336  
     var. *sessiliflora* 36:336  
*sessilifolia* 36:336  
*silvae* 36:336  
*spathacea* 36:336  
*stenopetala* 36:336  
*surinamensis* 36:336  
*torquata* 36:336  
*truncata* 36:336  
*umbelliflora* 36:336  
*Felis* 39:149  
     *leo* 39:149  
*Ferdinanda* 38:412  
     *oppositifolia* 38:412  
*Ferdinanda* 36:336  
*Ferdinandusa* 36:336  
     *chlorantha* 36:336  
     *cordata* 36:336  
     *dissimiliflora* 36:336  
     *duckei* 36:336  
     *elliptica* 36:336  
     sect. *Gomphosia* 36:336  
     *goudotiana* 36:336  
         var. *eciliata* 36:336  
         var. *goudotiana* 36:336  
         var. *psilocarpa* 36:336  
     *guinae* 36:336  
     *hirsuta* 36:336  
     *lanceolata* 36:336  
     *neblinensis* 36:336  
     *paraensis* 36:336  
         var. *palustris* 36:336  
     sect. *Pattalosia* 36:336  
     *pubescens* 36:336  
     *rudgeoides* 36:336  
     *scandens* 36:336  
     *schultesii* 36:336  
     *speciosa* 36:336  
         forma *pubescens* 36:336  
     *sprucei* 36:336  
     *uaupensis* 36:336  
*Fereira* 36:336  
*Ferulinae* 37:137  
*Festuca* 37:353,354,360; 38:495  
     *amplissima* 37:353  
     *arizonica* 37:353  
     *arundinacea* 37:353  
     *breviglumis* 37:353  
     *glauca* 37:354  
     *hephaestophila* 37:354  
     *ligulata* 37:354  
     *livida* 37:354  
     *mirabilis* 37:354  
     *octoflora* 38:495  
     *ovina* 37:354  
         var. *brachyphylla* 37:354  
         var. *callosa* 37:354  
         var. *elliptica* 37:354  
     *pinetorum* 37:353  
     *rosei* 37:354  
     *rubra* 37:354  
     *tolucensis* 37:354  
     *wildenoviana* 37:354  
*Festuceae* 37:335,343,353,355,363,364,373, 390,406  
*Ficus* 36:264,375,376,381; 37:280; 39:29,32, 181,441; 40:112,113,121,136  
     *carica* 40:112,113  
     *glumosa* 39:181  
     *obliqua* 36:381  
     *scabra* 36:376,381  
     *Storckii* 36:375,381  
     *sycomorus* 36:264  
     *tinctoria* 36:381  
*Fimbristylis* 36:65,71,376,379; 37:46,87; 38:120,198; 39:313; 40:63,294  
     *cymosa* 36:379  
         forma *paupera* 36:379  
         forma *pycnocephala* 36:379  
         var. *pycnocephala* 36:379  
     *eragrostis* 40:294  
         var. *nigrobrunnea* 40:294  
     *nigrobrunnea* 40:294  
     *pycnocephala* 36:376,379; 39:313  
*Flacourtia* 36:386  
     *Rukam* 36:386  
*Flacourtiaceae* 36:386  
*Flagellaria* 40:371,374  
     *plicata* 40:371,374  
         subsp. *elegans* 40:371  
*Flagellariaceae* 40:374  
*Fleischmannia* 36:194; 38:417,418,420-423  
     *antiquorum* 38:418  
     *bohlmanniana* 38:418,422,423  
     *deborabellae* 38:417,418,421,423  
     *pratensis* 38:418  
     *pycnocephala* 38:418,419  
*Fleischmanniopsis* 36:193-200  
     *anomalochaeta* 36:193,195,196,198,200  
     *langmaniae* 36:194,196,197,199,200  
     *leucocephala* 36:193,195-197  
         var. *anodonta* 36:197  
     *mendax* 36:193,194  
     *nubigenoides* 36:193,194,197  
*Flexanthera* 36:336  
     *fragrans* 36:336  
     subcordata 36:336  
*Flourensia* 36:124,143,146,148,245; 39:84; 40:490  
     *cernua* 36:124,143,146; 40:490

- resinosa* 39:84  
*Flyriella* 37:465  
*Foeniculum* 40:101  
     *vulgare* 40:101  
*Fouqueria* 36:143,148,245,246,289,294; 39:36,  
     84,85; 40:422,423,490  
     *splendens* 36:143,289; 40:490  
Fouquieriaceae 40:279,289  
*Fourniera* 37:354  
     *mexicana* 37:354  
*Fragaria* 38:492; 39:315  
     *chiloensis* 39:315  
     var. *sandwicensis* 39:315  
     *vesca* 38:492  
     *virginiana* 38:492  
*Fragilaria* 37:7,19  
     *brevistriata* 37:7  
     var. *brevistriata* 37:7  
     *capucina* 37:7  
     var. *capucina* 37:7  
     *construens* 37:7  
     var. *construens* 37:7  
     *crotonensis* 37:7  
     var. *crotonensis* 37:7  
     *vaucheriae* 37:7  
     var. *vaucheriae* 37:7  
*Franceia* 37:13  
     *droescheri* 37:13  
     *ovalis* 37:13  
*Franseria* 39:267  
*Fraxinus* 38:483,491; 39:441; 40:127,417,422,427  
     *americana* 38:491  
     *greggii* 40:417,422  
     *pennsylvanica* 38:483,491  
*Fregirardia* 37:482-484  
     *dunalii* 37:484  
     *lindenii* 37:482-484  
     *riparia* 37:482  
*Froelichia* 36:336; 39:451  
     *nudicaulis* 39:451  
     subsp. *lanigera* 39:451  
     *paniculata* 36:336  
*Frullania* 39:240-242,244,245,248,425  
*Frustulia* 37:8,19  
     *rhomboides* 37:8  
     var. *capitata* 37:8  
     var. *crassinervia* 37:8  
     var. *rhomboides* 37:8  
     var. *saxonica* 37:8  
     *vulgaris* 37:8  
     var. *vulgaris* 37:8  
     *weinholdii* 37:8  
     var. *weinholdii* 37:8  
*Fuchsia* 36:152,336; 37:280  
     *fulgens* 37:280  
     *hybrida* 37:280  
     *involucrata* 36:336  
     *magellanica* 37:280  
*Fungi* 37:138,171  
*Furcellaria* 37:141  
*Furcilia* 37:4,12  
     *lobosa* 37:4,12  
     *trifurca* 37:12  
*Fusarium* 39:22; 40:347,349-356  
     *moniliforme* 40:347,349-353,356  
*Fusichalara* 37:150,151  
*Fusidium* 38:258  
     *bruchianum* 38:258  
*Gaillardia* 38:489  
     *aristata* 38:489  
*Galactia* 37:59-61; 40:243,246-248  
     *floridana* 37:61  
     var. *microphylla* 37:61  
     *microphylla* 37:61  
     *minor* 37:59-61  
     *regularis* 37:59,60  
*Galeatella* 37:114  
     *longibracteata* 37:114  
*Galinsoga* 38:411  
     *allocarpa* 38:411  
*Galium* 38:493; 40:275  
     *aparine* 38:493  
     *boreale* 38:493  
     *lanceolatum* 40:275  
*Gamotopea* 36:336,337  
     *alba* 36:336  
     *callithrix* 36:337  
     *purpurea* 36:337  
     *surinamensis* 36:337  
*Gardenia* 36:337,376,388; 39:108,110,111  
     *armata* 36:337  
     *Brighamii* 39:108  
     *genipa* 36:337  
     *longiflora* 36:337  
     *Mannii* 39:108  
     *randia* 36:337  
     var. *mitis* 36:337  
     *rotumaensis* 36:376,388  
     *spinosa* 36:337  
     *taitensis* 39:108,110  
     *Weissichii* 39:108,110,111  
Gardenieae 36:337  
*Garrya* 36:245; 39:84  
*Garysmithia* 36:165,167,169,170  
     *bifurcata* 36:165,167,169  
*Gastridium* 37:354  
     *ventricosum* 37:354  
*Gastrochilus* 40:294  
     *flabelliformis* 40:294  
*Gaura* 38:379,491,492  
     *coccinea* 38:491  
     *fruticosa* 38:379  
     *parviflora* 38:492  
*Gelsemium* 40:295  
*Genipa* 36:337  
     *americana* 36:337  
     var. *americana* 36:337  
     var. *caruto* 36:337  
     forma *caruto* 36:337  
     forma *grandifolia* 36:337  
     forma *jorgensenii* 36:337  
     forma *parvifolia* 36:337

- barbata* 36:337  
 *brasiliana* 36:337  
 *caruto* 36:337  
 *clusiiifolia* 36:337  
 *codonocalyx* 36:337  
 *edulis* 36:337  
 *excelsa* 36:337  
 *grandiflora* 36:337  
 *humilis* 36:337  
 *maxonii* 36:337  
 *merianae* 36:337  
 *oblongifolia* 36:337  
 *pubescens* 36:337  
 *spruceana* 36:337  
 *striiflora* 36:337  
 *venosa* 36:337  
 *williamsii* 36:337  
 *Geniostoma* 36:376,387  
      *insulare* 36:376,387  
          *forma insulare* 36:376,387  
 *Genipai* 36:337  
 *Genisteae* 37:211  
 *Geocalycaceae* 39:245,246  
 *Geocardia* 36:337  
      *herbacea* 36:337  
      *tenuis* 36:337  
 *Geonoma* 38:140  
 *Geophila* 36:337,388  
      *cordata* 36:337  
      *cordifolia* 36:337  
          *var. cordifolia* 36:337  
          *var. peruviana* 36:337  
      *gracilis* 36:337  
      *herbacea* 36:337,388  
          *var. violaeifolia* 36:337  
      *macropoda* 36:337  
      *orbicularis* 36:337  
          *var. neblinae* 36:337  
          *var. orbicularis* 36:337  
      *paraensis* 36:337  
      *picta* 36:337  
      *pleuropoda* 36:337  
      *prancei* 36:337  
      *reniformis* 36:337  
      *repens* 36:337  
      *tenuis* 36:337  
      *trichogyne* 36:337  
      *violacea* 36:337  
      *violaeifolia* 36:337  
 *Geraniaceae* 38:5  
 *Geranium* 38:5,322  
      *cuneatum* 38:5  
 *Gerardia* 40:2,3,5  
      *caddoensis* 40:2  
      *maritima* 40:3  
          *grandiflora* 40:3  
      *microphylla* 40:5  
      *pulchella* 40:3  
      *strictifolia* 40:3  
 *Gerontostoma* 36:337  
      *macrophyllum* 36:337  
 *Gesneriaceae* 36:337; 39:317  
 *Geum* 38:492  
      *canadensis* 38:492  
      *triflorum* 38:492  
 *Geunsia* 36:38; 40:425  
      *pentandra* 36:38; 40:425  
 *Ghinia* 36:40,42,47; 40:415  
      *boxiana* 36:42,47  
      *curassavica* 40:415  
      *spicata* 36:40  
      *verbenacea* 36:42  
 *Gigaspora* 37:123  
      *calospora* 37:123  
      *coralloidea* 37:123  
      *gigantoa* 37:123  
      *gilmorei* 37:123  
      *heterogama* 37:123  
 *Gilia* 40:423  
 *Gimbernatea* 38:375,376  
      *oblonga* 38:376  
      *obovata* 38:375  
 *Ginkgoaceae* 40:141  
 *Gireoudia* 40:457,459,461  
      *multinervia* 40:457,461  
 *Glandularia* 36:42,117,122,126,139,151,227,  
     246,287,296,298,301,308,454  
      *aubletia* 36:139  
      *α* 36:139  
      *β* 36:139  
      *aurantiaca* 36:126  
      *dissecta* 36:42,151  
      *hybrida* 36:227  
      *nivea* 36:246  
      *pulchella* 36:287,296,298  
          *var. gracilior* 36:296,298  
      *santiaguensis* 36:296  
      *stellatioides* 36:301  
      *sulphurea* 36:308  
      *tenuisecta* 36:454  
 *Gleasonia* 36:337  
      *cururuensis* 36:337  
      *duidana* 36:337  
          *var. duidana* 36:337  
          *var. latifolia* 36:337  
          *var. oblanceolata* 36:337  
      *macrocalyx* 36:337  
      *uaupensis* 36:337  
 *Gleditschia* 40:136  
 *Gleditsia* 40:427  
 *Gleichenia* 40:287  
      *chinensis* 40:287  
 *Gleicheniaceae* 39:310  
 *Glenodinium* 37:4,6  
 *Glenodonium* 37:6  
      *palustre* 37:6  
 *Gliricidia* 38:391  
 *Glochidion* 36:384  
      *ramiflorum* 36:384  
 *Gloeobotrys* 37:11  
 *Glomus* 37:123



- Glossocarya* 36:38,42,437; 38:498  
     *mollis* 36:38,42  
         var. *maxwellii* 36:38  
     *scandens* 36:437; 38:498  
         forma *pubescens* 38:498  
         var. *pubescens* 36:437; 38:498  
*Glossodium* 36:161,162  
     *aversum* 36:162  
*Glyceria* 37:355; 38:495  
     *fluitans* 37:355  
     *grandis* 38:495  
     *septentrionalis* 37:355  
     *striata* 37:355; 38:495  
         var. *mexicana* 37:355  
*Glycine* 37:209-211; 38:229; 40:272,296  
     *biflora* 38:229  
     subgen. *Bracteata* 37:211  
     *clandestina* 37:209  
     subgen. *Glycine* 37:211  
     *javanica* 37:209  
     sect. *Javanicae* 37:211  
     *max* 37:209; 40:272,296  
     *petitiana* 37:209  
     *wightii* 37:209-211  
*Glycycaurus* 40:294  
     *racemosa* 40:294  
*Glycyrrhiza* 38:491  
     *lepidota* 38:491  
*Glyptostrobus* 40:121,136,174,196  
     *europaeus* 40:121,174,196  
*Gmelina* 36:38,40,43  
     *arborea* 36:38  
         var. *canescens* 36:38  
     *elliptica* 36:43  
     *philippensis* 36:40  
*Gnaphalium* 36:134; 40:311  
     *palustre* 36:134  
     *purpureum* 36:134  
     *uniflorum* 40:311  
*Golenkiniopsis* 37:4,13  
     *solitaria* 37:13  
*Gomphonema* 37:9,19  
     *acuminatum* 37:9  
         var. *coronata* 37:9  
     *angustatum* 37:9  
*Gomphosia* 36:338  
     *goudotiana* 36:338  
     *laxiflora* 36:338  
     *longiflora* 36:338  
         var. *densiflora* 36:338  
         var. *laxiflora* 36:338  
*Gomphrena* 37:176  
     *globosa* 37:176  
*Goniostachyum* 36:42; 38:253; 39:82  
     *graveolens* 36:42; 39:82  
*Gonium* 37:12  
     *pectorale* 37:12  
*Gonyaulax* 40:501  
*Gonystomum* 37:2,6  
     *depressum* 37:6  
     *semen* 37:6  
*Gonzalagunia* 36:338  
     *asperula* 36:338  
     *ciliata* 36:338  
     *cornifolia* 36:338  
     *dependens* 36:338  
     *dicocca* 36:338  
         subsp. *dicocca* 36:338  
         var. *dicocca* 36:338  
         var. *guianensis* 36:338  
         subsp. *venezuelensis* 36:338  
     *hirsuta* 36:338  
         var. *dicocca* 36:338  
     *panamensis* 36:338  
         var. *cornifolia* 36:338  
     *spicata* 36:338  
     *surinamensis* 36:338  
*Gonzalea* 36:338  
     *cornifolia* 36:338  
     *grisea* 36:338  
     *incanescens* 36:338  
*Goodeniaceae* 36:389; 39:318; 40:390  
*Gossypium* 38:5,280  
     *tomentosum* 38:5  
*Gouinia* 37:355  
     *guatemalensis* 37:355  
     *longiramea* 37:355  
     *mexicana* 37:355  
     *papillosa* 37:355  
     *ramosa* 37:355  
     *virgata* 37:355  
*Gouldia* 39:317  
     *terminalis* 39:317  
*Goyazianthus* 37:461,462,464; 39:132,135  
     *tetrastichus* 37:462  
*Graminae* 36:465  
*Gramineae* 36:160,366,378; 37:112; 38:4,177,494; 39:272,313; 40:279  
*Graminis* 39:310  
     *tenella* 39:310  
*Grammitidaceae* 39:310  
*Grammitis* 38:3; 40:287  
     *hookeri* 38:3  
     *latifolia* 40:287  
*Graziellia* 39:134  
*Grewia* 36:369  
     *crenata* 36:369  
*Grindelia* 38:489  
     *squarrosa* 38:489  
*Grosvenoria* 39:58,138,141,142  
     *campii* 39:138,141,142  
     *coelocaulis* 39:138  
     *hypargyra* 39:138  
     *rimbachii* 39:138  
*Grumilea* 36:338  
*Grusonia* 36:287; 39:84  
*Guaiacum* 39:173  
*Guardiola* 40:21-24,89-96  
     *angustifolia* 40:21-23,91-96  
     *arguta* 40:21,22  
     *carinata* 40:89  
     *mexicana* 40:21-23,91-93

- odontophylla* 40:89  
*pappifera* 40:89  
*platyphylla* 40:21-23,91-93  
*rosei* 40:21-23,91-93  
*rotundifolia* 40:21-23,91-93  
*thompsonii* 40:21-23,91-93  
*tulocarpus* 40:21-23,91-93  
*Guazuma* 37:289; 38:371; 39:182  
*ulmifolia* 38:371; 39:182  
*Guettarda* 36:338,339,389  
*accreana* 36:338  
*albicaulis* 36:338  
*ambigua* 36:338  
*aromatica* 36:338  
*bernardii* 36:338  
*caracasana* 36:338  
*coccinea* 36:338  
*crassifolia* 36:338  
*crispiflora* 36:338  
    subsp. *crispiflora* 36:338  
    var. *crispiflora* 36:338  
    var. *dependens* 36:338  
    subsp. *discolor* 36:338  
    var. *discolor* 36:338  
    var. *sabiceoides* 36:338  
    subsp. *venezuelensis* 36:338  
    var. *venezuelensis* 36:338  
*dependens* 36:338  
*discolor* 36:338  
*divaricata* 36:338  
*eliadis* 36:338  
*elliptica* 36:338  
*fanshawei* 36:338  
*frondosa* 36:338  
*gehrigeri* 36:338  
*grandiflora* 36:338  
*hirsuta* 36:338  
*macrantha* 36:338  
*malacophylla* 36:338  
*nitida* 36:338  
*odorata* 36:338  
*paniculata* 36:338  
*parviflora* 36:338  
*parvifolia* 36:338  
*pittieri* 36:338  
*protracta* 36:338  
*reticulata* 36:338  
*roupalaefolia* 36:338  
*rugosa* 36:338  
*rusbyi* 36:338  
*sabiceoides* 36:338  
*scabra* 36:338  
*speciosa* 36:338,389  
*spruceana* 36:338  
*steyermarkii* 36:338  
    forma *latior* 36:338  
    forma *pilosior* 36:338  
    forma *steyermarkii* 36:338  
*tobagensis* 36:338  
    var. *pittieri* 36:338  
    var. *tobagensis* 36:338  
*tournefortiopsis* 36:338,339  
    var. *crassifolia* 36:339  
    var. *tournefortiopsis* 36:339  
*tovarensis* 36:339  
*ulei* 36:339  
*xylosteoides* 36:339  
*Guettardeae* 36:339  
*Gutierrezia* 38:489  
    *sarothrae* 38:489  
*Guttiferae* 36:386,397  
*Guzmania* 38:132,147; 40:55,56  
    *lellingeri* 38:139,147  
    *spectabilis* 40:55,56  
    *squarrosa* 40:56  
*Gymnocolea* 39:243,432  
    subgen. *Gymnocoleopsis* 39:243  
*Gymnocoleopsis* 39:239,243  
    *multiflora* 39:243  
*Gymnolomia* 36:204,208,209; 39:49  
    *connatum* 39:49  
    *goebelii* 36:208  
    *hondensis* 36:209  
    *rudbeckioides* 36:209  
    *tenella* 36:209  
    *triplinervia* 36:209  
*Gymnomitriaceae* 39:248  
*Gymnopogon* 37:355  
    *spicatus* 37:355  
*Gymnospermae* 37:107,138; 38:451; 40:142,145,271,287,360  
*Gymnospermia* 36:277  
*Gynerium* 37:355  
    *sagittatum* 37:355  
*Gynoxys* 36:177-179,184,186-189; 40:310,311  
    *auriculata* 36:178; 40:311  
    *berlandieri* 36:185  
    *cordifolia* 36:179,185  
        *Neaei* 36:185  
    *cunningii* 36:184,185  
    *fragrans* 36:186  
    *haenkei* 36:187  
    *heterophylla* 36:178; 40:310  
    *oerstedii* 36:187  
    *poepigii* 36:187  
    *prenanthifolia* 36:178; 40:311  
    *scabra* 36:188  
    *sinclairi* 36:189  
*Gynura* 36:178  
*Gyptis* 37:458,459; 40:51  
    *alternifolia* 37:458  
    *alternifolius* 37:458  
    *crassipes* 37:458  
*Gyrosigma* 37:8,19  
    *nodiferum* 37:8  
        var. *nodiferum* 37:8  
    *spencerii* 37:8  
        var. *spencerii* 37:8  
*Habenaria* 40:294  
    *roxburghii* 40:294  
*Habracanthus* 37:213-216,218  
    *callianthus* 37:216

- charien* 37:215  
*cleefii* 37:214-216  
*sanctae-martae* 37:215,216,218  
*Hackelia* 38:487  
   *deflexa* 38:487  
*Hackelochloa* 37:356  
   *granularis* 37:356  
*Haloragaceae* 37:441  
*Haloragis* 37:441,442  
   *erecta* 37:441,442  
     subsp. *erecta* 37:441,442  
*Halorhagidaceae* 38:199  
*Halotheles* 37:172  
*Hamelieae* 36:339  
*Hampea* 37:291,292,302,303,306,307  
   *bracteolata* 37:303  
   *breedlovei* 37:291,306  
   *integerrima* 37:292  
   *longipes* 37:291  
   *montebellensis* 37:291,292,303,307  
*Hantzschia* 37:10,19  
   *amphioxys* 37:10  
*Haplocalymma* 36:204,207  
   *microcephala* 36:204  
   *woronowii* 36:204,207  
*Haplopappus* 38:309,489  
   *armerioides* 38:489  
   *spinulosus* 38:489  
*Hauya* 39:24,29,32,182  
*Hebe* 37:283  
*Hebeclinium* 38:111; 39:58  
*Hechtia* 36:289; 39:83-85; 40:422  
*Hedeoma* 38:490; 39:458,482,498  
   *costatum* 39:458,482,498  
   *drummondii* 38:490  
   *hispida* 38:490  
*Hedera* 40:101,121  
   *colchica* 40:101  
*Hedychium* 36:380  
   *coronarum* 36:380  
*Hedyotideae* 36:339  
*Hedyotis* 36:245,339; 38:6; 39:317  
   *lancifolia* 36:339  
   *Mannii* 39:317  
     var. *scaposa* 39:317  
   *rubra* 36:245  
   *Schlechtendahlia* 38:6  
     subsp. *tenuifolia* 38:6  
*Helenioideae* 36:190  
*Helenium* 36:123  
   *amarum* 36:123  
*Heliampora* 38:189  
   *heterodoxa* 38:189  
*Heliantheae* 36:201; 37:251; 38:411,413,415,  
   416; 39:47,52; 40:21,24,495  
*Helianthemum* 40:101  
   *tomentosum* 40:101  
*Helianthoideae* 36:190  
*Helianthus* 38:485,489; 40:427  
   *annuus* 38:489  
   *maximilianii* 38:489  
   *petiolaris* 38:489  
*Heliconia* 36:251-261; 40:379,426  
   *aurantiaca* 36:252,253,256  
   *brevispatha* 36:253  
   *choconiana* 36:253  
   *collinsiana* 36:252,253  
   *crassa* 36:253  
   *elegans* 36:254  
   *elongata* 36:255  
   *hirsuta* 36:252,253,255,256,258,259  
     var. *hirsuta* 36:258  
     var. *rubiflora* 36:252,253,255,258  
   *imbricata* 36:251,253  
   *latispatha* 36:252,253  
   *librata* 36:252,253  
   *longa* 36:252,254  
   *longiflora* 36:252,254,255-257,261  
   *mariae* 36:251,254  
   *meridensis* 36:253  
   *osaensis* 36:252,254  
   *pochutlensis* 36:259  
   *punicea* 36:254  
   *schiedeana* 36:252,254,255,259,260  
     var. *schiedeana* 36:260  
     var. *spissa* 36:252,254,255,260  
   *spissa* 36:260  
   *straminea* 36:256  
   *tortuosa* 36:252,254  
   *vaginalis* 36:252,254  
   *wagneriana* 36:252,255  
*Helietta* 39:84  
   *parvifolia* 39:84  
*Heliocarpus* 39:24,29,32,33; 40:68  
*Heliotropium* 36:309,310,315-319; 38:322,393;  
   39:317  
   *amplexicaule* 36:317  
   *anchusaefolium* 36:317  
   *angiospermum* 36:318  
   *curassavicum* 36:317; 39:317  
   *europaeum* 36:309,318,319  
   *fruticosum* 36:317  
   *horizontale* 36:315,316,318  
   *indicum* 36:318  
   *leavenworthii* 36:315,316,318  
   *parviflorum* 36:318  
   *phyllostachyum* 36:317  
   *polyphyllum* 36:315,316,318  
     var. *horizontale* 36:315,316,318  
     var. *leavenworthii* 36:316,318  
     var. *polyphyllum* 36:315,316,318  
   *procumbens* 36:309,318,319  
   *strigosum* 38:393  
*Helleria* 37:354  
   *livida* 37:354  
*Helminthosporium* 39:22  
   *turicum* 39:22  
*Helogyne* 37:463  
*Helosciadium* 40:294  
   *wallichiana* 40:294  
*Hemarthria* 37:356  
   *altissima* 37:356



- fasciculata* 37:356  
*Hemiascomycetidae* 37:103  
*Hemidiodia* 36:339  
     *ocimifolia* 36:339  
*Hemionitidaceae* 39:311  
*Henriquezia* 36:339  
     *jenmani* 36:339  
     *longisepala* 36:339  
     *macrophylla* 36:339  
     *nitida* 36:339  
         var. *macrophylla* 36:339  
         var. *nitida* 36:339  
         var. *oblonga* 36:339  
         var. *subcunneata* 36:339  
     *oblonga* 36:339  
     *obovata* 36:339  
     *verticillata* 36:339  
         var. *apiculata* 36:339  
         var. *verticillata* 36:339  
*Henriqueziaceae* 36:339  
*Hepaticae* 39:239,425,432  
*Heracleum* 38:397  
     *mantegazzianum* 38:397  
*Hernandia* 36:382  
     *nymphaeifolia* 36:382  
     *ovigera* 36:382  
     *peltata* 36:382  
*Herpothallon* 36:161,162  
     *sanguineum* 36:162  
*Hesperaloë* 36:153  
*Hesperis* 38:490  
     *matronalis* 38:490  
*Hespermannia* 40:241,242  
     *arborescens* 40:241  
         var. *Oahuensis* 40:241  
     *arbuscula* 40:241,242  
         subsp. *oahuensis* 40:241,242  
         var. *Pearsallii* 40:242  
     *oahuensis* 40:241  
*Hesperocnide* 39:314  
     *sandwicensis* 39:314  
*Heterodermia* 36:162  
     *dendritica* 36:162  
     *galactophylla* 36:162  
     *japonica* 36:162  
     *lepidota* 36:162  
     *magellanica* 36:162  
     *microphylla* 36:162  
     *obscurata* 36:162  
     *podocarpa* 36:162  
     *speciosa* 36:162  
     *vulgaris* 36:162  
*Heteronema* 37:12  
     *cryptocercum* 37:12  
*Heteropogon* 37:356; 39:313  
     *contortus* 37:356; 39:313  
     *melanocarpus* 37:356  
*Heterostigma* 40:371  
     *Heudelotianum* 40:371  
*Heterotheca* 40:427  
*Heterothrix* 37:11  
*Heuchera* 36:153  
*Hevea* 36:493  
*Hibiscus* 36:369,385,390; 39:160,315,319  
     *Manihot* 36:385  
     *rosa-sinensis* 36:385  
     *tiliaceus* 36:369,390; 39:315  
*Hicriopteris* 39:310  
     *pinnata* 39:310  
*Hierobotana* 36:33; 40:414  
     *inflata* 36:33  
*Hierochloe* 37:356  
     *mexicana* 37:356  
*Hilaria* 36:146,282; 37:356,357; 39:84; 40:490  
     *belangeri* 37:356  
         var. *longifolia* 37:356  
     *cenchrroides* 37:356  
     *ciliata* 37:356  
     *hintoni* 37:356  
     *mutica* 36:146; 37:357  
     *rigida* 37:357  
     *semplei* 37:357  
     *swallenii* 37:357  
*Hillebrandia* 40:266  
*Hillia* 36:339  
     *boliviana* 36:339  
     *brasiliensis* 36:339  
     *costanensis* 36:339  
     *foldatsii* 36:339  
     *goudotii* 36:339  
     *hexandra* 36:339  
         var. *speciosa* 36:339  
     *illustris* 36:339  
     *irwinii* 36:339  
     *killippii* 36:339  
     *longiflora* 36:339  
     *macromeris* 36:339  
     *maguirei* 36:339  
     *microcarpa* 36:339  
     *parasitica* 36:339  
         subsp. *nobilis* 36:339  
         subsp. *parasitica* 36:339  
     *psammophila* 36:339  
     *saldanhaei* 36:339  
     *schultesii* 36:339  
     *trinitensis* 36:339  
     *tubaeiflora* 36:339  
     *tubiflora* 36:339  
     *ulei* 36:339  
     *viridiflora* 36:339  
     *weberbaueri* 36:339  
     *wurdackii* 36:339  
*Hindsia* 36:339  
*Hippia* 38:230,256  
*Hippobroma* 39:1,12  
     *longifolia* 39:1,12  
*Hippocrateaceae* 37:209  
*Hippocrates* 40:294  
     *bourdillonii* 40:294  
*Hoffmannia* 36:339  
     *striata* 36:339  
*Holcus* 37:357; 38:174

- lanatus* 37:357; 38:174  
     forma *albovirens* 38:174  
     var. *albovirens* 38:174  
*Holmskioldia* 36:36,37,39,40  
     *sanguinea* 36:39  
     *tettensis* 36:37  
*Holodiscus* 36:238  
*Homalanthus* 36:384  
     *nutans* 36:384  
*Homo* 39:149  
     *sapiens* 39:149  
*Homolepis* 37:357  
     *aturensis* 37:357  
*Homomallium* 36:170  
*Hordeae* 37:318,347,357,393,396,405  
*Hordeum* 37:357; 38:485,495  
     *caespitosum* 38:495  
     *californicum* 37:357  
     *glaucum* 37:357  
     *jubatum* 37:357; 38:495  
     *murinum* 37:357  
     *pusillum* 37:357; 38:485,495  
         var. *pubens* 37:357  
         var. *pusillum* 37:357  
     *stebbinsii* 37:357  
     *vulgare* 37:357; 38:495  
*Houstonia* 36:339  
     *fruticosa* 36:339  
*Hoya* 36:376,387; 38:410  
     *betchei* 38:410  
         var. *tutuilensis* 38:410  
     *chlorantha* 36:376,387; 38:410  
*Hudsonia* 38:372  
     *arborea* 38:372  
*Hughesiella* 37:150  
*Hura* 39:173,443  
*Hyaloscypha* 37:151  
     *cladii* 37:151  
*Hyalothales* 37:172  
*Hydrophyllaceae* 38:490; 39:317  
*Hydrozoa* 37:424  
*Hygrolejeunea* 39:432  
     *decurrens* 39:432  
*Hygrophila* 37:414  
     *formosa* 37:414  
*Hymenachne* 37:358  
     *amplexicaule* 37:358  
*Hymenaea* 39:443  
*Hymenocardia* 39:181  
     *acida* 39:181  
*Hymenopappus* 38:489; 40:287  
     *filifolius* 38:489  
     *perfusum* 40:287  
     *taiwanense* 40:287  
*Hymenophyllaceae* 38:3; 39:311  
*Hymenostephium* 36:205-210  
     *angustifolium* 36:210  
     *cordatum* 36:205,209,210  
     *guatemalense* 36:205,209  
     *guatemalensis* 36:209  
     *meridense* 36:208  
     *mexicanum* 36:205  
     *microcephalum* 36:205,206  
     *viride* 36:210  
*Hyoscyamus* 38:493  
     *niger* 38:493  
*Hyparrhenia* 37:358; 39:81  
     *bracteata* 37:358  
     *cymbaria* 39:81  
     *dissoluta* 37:358  
     *hirta* 37:358  
     *rufa* 37:358  
     *ruprechtii* 37:358  
*Hyphaene* 40:484  
*Hyphomycetes* 40:354  
*Hyphydra* 38:193,197  
     *amplexicaulis* 38:197  
*Hypnum* 40:255  
     *nudicaule* 40:255  
*Hypolepidaceae* 39:311  
*Hypotrachyna* 36:162  
*Hyptis* 38:199,259,405; 39:164,453,460,464,  
     482,484-495,498  
     *americana* 39:486,491,498  
     *arborescens* 39:486,492,498  
     *asperifolia* 39:487,491,498  
     *atrorubens* 39:486,487,493,498  
     *brachiata* 39:488,493,498  
     *brevipes* 39:488,492,493,498  
     *capitata* 39:487,493,498  
     *conferta* 39:488,494,498  
         var. *angustifolia* 39:494  
     *dilatata* 39:486,492,498  
     *intermedia* 39:488,492,498  
     *lanceolata* 39:487,493,498  
     *lantanaefolia* 39:488,492,498  
     *longifolia* 38:199  
     *mociniana* 39:489  
     *mocinniana* 39:485,489,498  
     *mutabilis* 39:486,491,498  
     *nicaraguensis* 39:490,498  
     *oblongifolia* 39:487,492,498  
     *obtusiflora* 39:488,492,498  
     *pectinata* 39:485,490,498  
     *pulegioides* 39:487,491,498  
     *recurvata* 39:486,491,498  
     *savannarum* 39:494  
     *savannarum* 39:488,498  
     *scandens* 39:485,491,498  
     *sidaefolia* 39:495,498  
     *sinuata* 39:486,492,498  
     *spicigera* 39:491,498  
     *stellata* 39:498  
     *stellulata* 39:489  
     *stricta* 38:405  
     *suaveolens* 39:486,489,498  
     *tafallae* 38:259  
     *urticoides* 39:488,492,498  
     *verticillata* 39:485,489,498  
     *vilis* 39:488,494,498  
*Ibetrulia* 36:339  
     *surinamensis* 36:339

- Ichnanthus* 37:358,359,376  
     *apiculatus* 37:376  
     *axillaris* 37:358  
     *lanceolatus* 37:358  
     *mexicanus* 37:358  
     *nemorsus* 37:358  
     *pallens* 37:358  
     *standleyi* 37:358  
     *tenuis* 37:359  
*Idria* 40:279  
     *columnaris* 40:279  
*Ilex* 37:119; 38:322; 39:315; 40:101,121,127  
     *anomala* 39:315  
     *colchica* 40:101  
     *mitis* 37:119  
*Illicium* 40:297  
     *anisatum* 40:297  
*Imperata* 37:359  
     *brasiliensis* 37:359  
     *brevifolia* 37:359  
     *contracta* 37:359  
     *cylindrica* 37:359  
     *hookeri* 37:359  
*Indigofera* 36:241,383; 38:393; 40:483  
     *spinosa* 40:483  
     *suffruticosa* 36:383  
     *tinctoria* 38:393  
*Inocarpus* 36:375,383; 39:143,146  
     *fagifer* 36:375,383; 39:143,146  
*Inula* 40:298,299  
     *cernua* 40:298  
     *clarkei* 40:298,299  
     *obtusifolia* 40:299  
         var. *clarkei* 40:299  
*Ipecacunha* 36:339  
*Ipomoea* 36:372,376,387,388; 38:391; 39:32,  
     84,97,173,441  
     *arborescens* 39:97  
     *Batatas* 36:387  
     *brasiliensis* 36:372  
     *indica* 36:387  
     *macrantha* 36:376,388  
     *tuba* 36:388  
*Ipomopsis* 36:124,145  
*Iridaceae* 38:495  
*Isachne* 37:359; 39:313  
     *arundinacea* 37:359  
     *distichophylla* 39:313  
     *pubescens* 37:359  
*Ischaemum* 36:367; 37:359  
     *latifolium* 37:359  
     *rugosum* 36:367  
*Isertia* 36:339,340  
     *alba* 36:339  
     *coccinea* 36:339  
         var. *hypoleuca* 36:339  
         var. *pentamera* 36:339  
     *flava* 36:339  
     *haenkeana* 36:339  
         var. *haenkeana* 36:339  
         var. *mirandensis* 36:339  
     *hypoleuca* 36:339  
     *juruana* 36:339  
     *longifolia* 36:339  
     *parviflora* 36:339  
         var. *hirta* 36:339  
         var. *parviflora* 36:339  
     *pterantha* 36:340  
     *rosea* 36:340  
     *spiciformis* 36:340  
     *spraguei* 36:340  
     *verrucosa* 36:340  
     *wilhelminensis* 36:340  
*Isodendron* 40:375-378  
     *christensenii* 40:375-378  
     *maculatum* 40:377  
*Isostachis* 39:240  
     *coilophylla* 39:240  
     subgen. *Hypoistachis* 39:240  
     *multiceps* 39:240  
*Isotoma* 39:12  
     *longiflora* 39:12  
*Iva* 38:489  
     *xanthifolia* 38:489  
*Ixeris* 40:303  
*Ixophorus* 37:359  
     *pringlei* 37:359  
     *unisetus* 37:359  
*Ixora* 36:340  
     *acuminatissima* 36:340  
     *agostiniana* 36:340  
     *aluminicola* 36:340  
     *amapaensis* 36:340  
     *angulata* 36:340  
     *coccinea* 36:340  
     *cowanii* 36:340  
     *davisii* 36:340  
     *duidae* 36:340  
     *ferrea* 36:340  
     *funkii* 36:340  
     *gaillardii* 36:340  
     *gleasonii* 36:340  
     *graciliflora* 36:340  
     *intropilosa* 36:340  
     *laxiflora* 36:340  
     *longifolia* 36:340  
     *macrophylla* 36:340  
     *mazarunensis* 36:340  
     *occidentalis* 36:340  
     *orinocensis* 36:340  
     *panurensis* 36:340  
     *piresii* 36:340  
     *podocarpa* 36:340  
     *pataroensis* 36:340  
     *sandwithiana* 36:340  
     *schomburgkiana* 36:340  
     *sessiliflora* 36:340  
     *surinamensis* 36:340  
     *ulei* 36:340  
     *versteegii* 36:340  
     *xantholoba* 36:340  
     *yavitensis* 36:340



- Ixoreae* 36:340  
*Jacquemontia* 38:5; 39:267  
    *sandwicensis* 38:5  
*Jaegeria* 36:204  
    *sterilis* 36:204  
*Jaliscoa* 38:324  
*Jamesoniella* 39:245  
    *autumnalis* 39:245  
*Janipaba* 36:340  
*Jasminocereus* 39:451  
    *thouarsii* 39:451  
        var. *sclerocarpus* 39:451  
*Jasminum* 36:387  
    *didymum* 36:387  
*Jatropha* 36:146,245,246,384; 37:142; 39:84,  
    85,173,267; 40:490  
    *chevalieri* 37:141  
    *cinerea* 39:267  
    *Curcas* 36:384  
    *dioica* 36:246; 40:490  
*Jaumea* 38:111  
    *tenuifolia* 38:111  
*Jenipapo* 36:340  
*Johnia* 37:209,210  
*Joinvillea* 40:369-374  
    *adscendens* 40:372,373  
    *ascendens* 40:369,370,372-374  
        subsp. *borneensis* 40:373  
        subsp. *glabra* 40:374  
        subsp. *samoensis* 40:374  
    *borneensis* 40:373  
    *Bryanii* 40:372  
    *elegans* 40:369-372  
        subsp. *bryanii* 40:372  
        subsp. *elegans* 40:371  
    *Gaudichaudiana* 40:372-374  
        var. *samoensis* 40:374  
    *malayana* 40:373  
    *plicata* 40:370,372  
        subsp. *bryanii* 40:372  
*Joinvilleaceae* 40:369,370  
*Joosia* 36:340  
*Jouvea* 37:359  
    *pilosa* 37:359  
    *straminea* 37:359  
*Juglans* 36:245; 40:136  
*Juncaceae* 38:495  
*Juncus* 38:495  
    *bufonius* 38:495  
    *longistylis* 38:495  
    *nodosus* 38:495  
    *torreyi* 38:495  
*Junelia* 36:42  
*Junellia* 36:33,36,42  
    *digitata* 36:36  
    *hayekii* 36:33  
    *minima* 36:36  
    *seriphioides* 36:36  
*Jungermanniaceae* 39:242  
*Jungermannioideae* 39:244  
*Junipappeiyuva* 36:340  
*Juniperus* 36:124,134,241; 37:108; 38:433-454,  
    485,486; 39:32,84; 40:101,113,136,  
    162,176,298  
    *andina* 38:444,446,449  
    *arborescens* 38:447  
    *ashei* 38:435,436,448,451,452  
    *barbadensis* 38:446-448  
    *bermudiana* 38:434,448  
    *blancoi* 38:436  
    *californica* 38:436,443,454  
        var. *siskiyouensis* 38:436,443  
        var. *Utahensis* 38:444  
    *californicus* 38:444  
        var. *Utahense* 38:444  
    *canadensis* 38:449  
    *caroliniana* 38:447  
    sect *Caryocedrus* 38:435  
    *cedrosiana* 38:436  
    *cerrosianus* 38:436  
    *coahuilensis* 38:439  
    *comitana* 38:436  
    *communis* 38:434,435; 40:176  
        subsp. *nana* 40:176  
    *dealbata* 38:449  
    *deppeana* 38:437,438,451  
        var. *deppeana* 38:437  
        var. *obscura* 38:438  
        var. *pachyphlaea* 38:437  
        var. *patoniana* 38:438  
        var. *robusta* 38:438  
        forma *sperryi* 38:437  
        var. *sperryi* 38:451  
        var. *zacatecensis* 38:438  
    *drupacea* 38:435  
    *durangensis* 38:438  
    *erythrocarpa* 38:438,439,441,445  
        var. *coahuilensis* 38:439  
    *excelsa* 38:443,445,446,449; 40:298  
    × *fassettii* 38:446  
    *flaccida* 38:439  
        var. *flaccida* 38:439  
        var. *gigantea* 38:439  
        var. *poblana* 38:439  
    *foetida* 38:437,439,440,445,447  
        ε *excelsa* 38:445  
        θ *flaccida* 38:439  
        γ *multicaulis* 38:440  
        η *virginiana* 38:447  
    *fragrans* 38:447  
    *gamboana* 38:440  
    *gigantea* 38:437,439  
    *gracilis* 38:439  
    *gymnocarpa* 38:441  
    *henryana* 38:450  
    *hermanni* 38:447  
    *horizontalis* 38:440,446,448,450-452,486  
        forma *lobata* 38:440  
    *hudsonica* 38:440  
    *jaliscana* 38:440

- Knightii* 38:444  
*megalocarpa* 38:444  
*mexicana* 38:435,437,441,442  
     var. *monosperma* 38:441  
*monosperma* 38:441,442,445,450  
     var. *gracilis* 38:441,442,450  
     forma *gymnocarpa* 38:441  
     var. *Knightii* 38:444  
     var. *monosperma* 38:441  
     var. *pinchotii* 38:445  
*monticola* 38:436,437,442,450  
     forma *compacta* 38:437,442  
     forma *monticola* 38:442  
     forma *orizabensis* 38:442  
*occidentalis* 38:435,436,441,443,444,446,449  
     subsp. *australis* 38:443  
     var. *australis* 38:443  
     var. *conjugens* 38:435  
     var. *gymnocarpa* 38:441  
     var. (c) *gymnocarpa* 38:441  
     var.  $\beta$  *monosperma* 38:441  
     var. *occidentalis* 38:443  
     var.  $\alpha$  *pleiosperma* 38:446  
     forma *robinsoni* 38:443  
     var. *Texana* 38:435  
     var. *utahensis* 38:444  
*osteosperma* 38:441,444,449,450,454  
*oxycedrus* 40:101,113,162  
 sect. *Oxycedrus* 38:435  
*pachyderma* 38:437  
*pachyphlaea* 38:437  
*pachyphloea* 38:437  
*patoniana* 38:438  
     forma *obscura* 38:438  
*pinchoti* 38:452  
*pinchotii* 38:436,439,441,445,451  
*plochyderma* 38:437,438  
*Polycarpa* 40:298  
*prostrata* 38:440  
*pyriformis* 38:436  
*radicans* 38:450  
*repens* 38:440  
*sabina* 38:440,445,450  
     var. *excelsa* 38:445  
     *B humilis* 38:440  
      $\beta$  *procumbens* 38:440  
     var. *prostrata* 38:440  
     var. *rupestris* 38:450  
 sect. *Sabina* 38:433,435,451  
*sabinoides* 38:435,436,442  
*saltillensis* 38:445,450  
*scopulorum* 38:443,445,446,448-452,454,485,486  
     var. *columnaris* 38:446  
     var. *patens* 38:446  
*silicicola* 38:446,447  
*standleyi* 38:447  
*texensis* 38:439  
*tetragona* 38:442,444,450  
     var. *oligosperma* 38:450  
     var. *osteosperma* 38:444  
*thurifera* 38:437.  
*utahensis* 38:444  
     var. *cosnino* 38:444  
     *megalocarpa* 38:444  
     var. *megalocarpa* 38:444  
*virginiana* 38:434,436,445-452  
     var. *ambigens* 38:448  
     forma *Bremerae* 38:447  
      $\beta$  *caroliniana* 38:447  
     var. *caroliniana* 38:447  
     var. *crebra* 38:447,451  
     *hermanni* 38:447  
     var. *montana* 38:446  
     var. *prostrata* 38:440  
     var. *scopulorum* 38:445  
     *A vulgaris* 38:447  
      $\alpha$  *vulgaris* 38:447  
     *zacatecensis* 38:438  
*Jurinea* 37:410,411; 40:299  
     subsect. *Coronopifoliae* 37:411  
     *himalaica* 40:299  
     forma *foliosa* 40:299  
*Macrocephala* 40:299  
     subsect. *Mammulosae* 37:411  
     sect. *Neobellae* 37:410,411  
*Justicia* 36:340; 37:412,415; 39:3; 40:294  
     *andersonii* 40:294  
     *cooleyi* 39:3  
     *hirsuta* 36:340  
     *micrantha* 40:294  
     *montana* 40:294  
     *mucronata* 37:415  
     *neesii* 40:294  
**Justiciaceae** 37:412  
 Justicioideae 37:412  
*Kalaharia* 36:37  
     *unicinata* 36:37  
         var. *hirsuta* 36:37  
*Kalanchoe* 36:382  
     *pinnata* 36:382  
*Kallstroemia* 40:410  
*Kalmia* 38:359  
     *latifolia* 38:359  
*Kalopanax* 40:127  
*Karwinskia* 39:84  
*Kephyrion* 37:4,10,18  
     *cupuliforme* 37:10  
     *cylindricum* 37:10  
     *doliolum* 37:10  
     *rubri-clausteri* 37:10  
*Kephyriopsis* 37:4  
*Keratella* 37:5  
*Kerstiingiella* 38:229  
     *biflora* 38:229  
     *uniflora* 38:229  
*Keteleeria* 40:136  
*Kingianthus* 38:415,416  
     *sodiroyi* 38:416  
*Kirchneriella* 37:4,13,18

- contorta* 37:13  
*lunaris* 37:13  
*obesa* 37:13  
     var. *major* 37:13  
*subsolitaria* 37:13  
*Knoxia* 36:340  
     *brasiliensis* 36:340  
*Koanophyllon* 37:458; 38:426; 39:135, 339; 40:51  
     *correllianum* 37:458  
*Kochia* 38:488  
     *scoparia* 38:488  
*Koerberlinia* 36:216; 40:422  
     *spinosa* 36:216; 40:422  
*Koeleria* 37:360; 38:495  
     *californica* 37:360  
     *cristata* 38:495  
*Korthalsella* 39:314  
     *complanata* 39:314  
*Kosteletzkya* 37:292-295, 302, 308-310  
     *blanchardii* 37:292, 293, 308  
     *pentasperma* 37:293  
     *ramosa* 37:294, 309  
     *reclinata* 37:294, 295, 310  
*Kotchubaea* 36:340  
     *duckei* 36:340  
     *insignis* 36:340  
     *longiloba* 36:340  
     *micrantha* 36:340  
     *montana* 36:340  
     *neblinensis* 36:340  
     *palustris* 36:340  
     *semisericea* 36:340  
     *sericantha* 36:340  
     *speciosa* 36:340  
     *urophylla* 36:340  
*Kotschya* 39:181  
     *lutea* 39:181  
*Krameria* 36:245; 39:392  
*Kuhnia* 36:242; 38:489  
     *eupatorioides* 36:242; 38:489  
*Kuhniastera* 40:266  
     *pinnata* 40:266  
*Kyllinga* 40:294  
     *brevifolia* 40:294  
     var. *stellulata* 40:294  
*Kyrsteniopsis* 37:464  
*Labiatae* 36:131, 152, 388; 37:165; 38:6, 405, 490;  
     39:45, 79, 95, 265, 395, 435, 449,  
     457, 458, 498  
*Lachnocaulon* 36:28-31, 43, 57, 59, 470, 487, 493-  
     497; 37:22-24  
     *anceps* 36:28-31, 43, 57, 59, 470, 493-496;  
     37:23, 24  
     forma *glabrescens* 36:28-31, 494, 495;  
     37:24  
     *beyrichianum* 36:29, 494, 496, 497; 37:23, 24  
     *cubense* 36:497  
     *digynum* 36:43, 497  
     *eciliatum* 36:29, 497; 37:22-24  
     *ekmannii* 37:22  
     *engleri* 36:29, 494, 496, 497; 37:22, 23  
     forma *abludens* 36:29; 37:23  
     *floridanum* 36:494; 37:23, 24  
     *glabrum* 36:57, 59, 487, 494, 497; 37:23, 24  
     *michauxii* 36:57  
     *minus* 36:29, 59, 494, 496, 497; 37:23, 24  
*Lactuca* 38:489; 39:181  
     *capensis* 39:181  
     *pulchella* 38:489  
     *serriola* 38:489  
*Ladenbergia* 36:340  
     *amazonensis* 36:340  
     *lambertiana* 36:340  
     *lucens* 36:340  
     *macrocnemia* 36:340  
     *magnifolia* 36:340  
     *paraensis* 36:340  
     *puberula* 36:340  
     *roraima* 36:340  
     *schomburgkii* 36:340  
     *tenuiflora* 36:340  
     *venamoensis* 36:340  
*Laeliocatleya* 40:349, 350  
*Lagenaria* 40:303  
*Laglera* 39:181  
     *alata* 39:181  
*Laguncularia* 36:412, 440, 446; 38:370  
     *obovata* 38:370  
     *racemosa* 36:440, 446; 38:370  
*Lagynion* 37:10  
     *scherfelii* 37:10  
*Lamarckia* 37:360  
     *aurea* 37:360  
*Lamiaceae* 38:259; 39:453  
*Lamiales* 40:497  
*Laminaria* 36:416  
     *japonica* 36:416  
*Lamprodithyros* 37:480  
     *protensus* 37:480  
*Lantana* 36:29-34, 36-38, 40, 41, 43, 44, 49, 87, 88,  
     116, 122, 159, 164, 250, 388; 37:502;  
     38:251, 252, 256, 259-263, 386, 387, 391,  
     394, 395, 398, 401, 402, 405, 475, 479-481,  
     498, 499; 39:37, 42, 82, 87, 89, 97, 99, 101,  
     104-106, 162-164, 170, 177, 178, 256, 391,  
     393, 395, 424, 434, 440, 443, 445, 447, 448,  
     455; 40:58, 60, 68, 85, 260, 366, 483  
     *achyranthifolia* 36:40, 44; 38:259, 260, 262  
     forma *grandifolia* 36:40, 44  
     *aculeata* 36:43, 87  
     *alba* 36:43; 38:386, 387, 391-394; 39:105  
     var. *trifoliata* 36:43  
     *albiflora* 39:97  
     *annua* 36:40, 43  
     *arida* 36:31  
     *aristata* 36:36, 40; 38:259  
     var. *longipedunculata* 36:36, 40  
     var. *subsessilis* 38:259  
     *asperata* 36:43  
     *asperifolia* 39:99  
     *bahiensis* 38:259  
     *bellowsiana* 36:43



- brachypoda* 36:36  
*brasiliensis* 36:43; 38:259  
*camara* 36:29-34,36-38,40,41,43,87,388;  
 38:395; 39:447  
   *var. aculeata* 36:29,31,34,36,38  
   *var. angustifolia* 36:37  
   *var. mista* 36:29,30,37,38,41,43  
   *var. moritziana* 36:33,34  
   *var. mutabilis* 36:40,43  
   *var. nivea* 36:43  
   *forma parvifolia* 36:30,37,40  
   *var. splendens* 36:43  
   *var. ternata* 36:29  
*camarra* 36:43  
*canescens* 36:34,43; 38:386,394  
*capensis* 36:43  
*caracasana* 38:398  
*chamissonis* 36:43  
*chiapensis* 36:43  
*chiapasensis* 36:43; 38:498  
   *var. parvifolia* 38:498  
*cinerea* 36:43  
*crenulata* 36:43  
*crispa* 36:43  
*crocea* 36:43  
   *β planifolia* 36:43  
   *α rugosa* 36:43  
*cuneatifolia* 38:387  
*cuneifolia* 36:43  
*emvolutrata* 36:43  
*exarata* 39:37  
*fiebrigii* 36:32,40  
   *var. puberulenta* 36:32  
*floribunda* 39:177  
*frutilla* 36:30  
   *var. obtusifolia* 36:30  
*fucata* 36:34,36,43; 38:259,398,481  
   *var. longipes* 36:34  
*geminata* 36:43; 38:401,402  
*glandulosissima* 36:30  
*glaziovii* 39:445  
*glutinosa* 36:32,43  
   *forma albiflora* 36:43  
   *var. albiflora* 36:43  
*graveolens* 39:82  
*graveoleus* 36:43; 39:82  
*grisebachii* 38:260  
*hatschbachii* 36:164  
*hirta* 36:30  
   *var. pubescens* 36:30  
*hispida* 36:30; 39:391  
*horrida* 36:40; 38:498,499; 39:424; 40:260  
   *forma latibracteata* 38:498  
   *forma microphylla* 40:260  
*indica* 36:43; 38:391-393,398  
*involutrata* 36:31,43,88; 38:398; 39:87,424;  
 40:68  
   *forma candida* 36:43  
   *forma leucocarpa* 39:424  
*jamaicensis* 36:40  
*kingi* 36:30  
*lasiocarycina* 39:163  
*lavandulacea* 38:392; 39:99,104  
*lavendulacea* 39:99  
*lilacina* 38:480,481  
*limensis* 36:116  
*lippiodides* 36:34,43  
*lockhartii* 38:260  
*macropoda* 38:259,398; 39:87,434  
   *forma albiflora* 39:434  
*maxima* 36:32,33  
*microcarpa* 39:42  
*microcephala* 36:44; 38:259,398  
*micromera* 39:177  
*microphylla* 39:178  
*montevidensis* 36:38,40,43,159; 37: 502  
 38:261; 40:366  
*nicrophylla* 39:178  
*nivea* 36:43  
   *β* 36:43  
*odorata* 36:88; 38:398  
*petitiana* 36:37  
*procurrens* 36:34  
*pseudothea* 39:443  
*purpurea* 36:43  
*radula* 39:448  
*reptans* 36:33  
*reticulata* 36:31  
*rubra* 38:499  
*rugosa* 36:37; 38:263,392,398; 39:106,395  
 40:483  
*salviaefolia* 36:43; 39:104  
*salvifolia* 39:101,105,106,393  
*salzmanni* 38:263  
*scabiosaeflora* 36:116  
   *var. hirsuta* 36:116  
   *var. limensis* 36:116  
*scabra* 38:499  
*scorta* 36:122; 38:499; 39:391,424  
*sellowiana* 36:159; 40:366  
*splendens* 36:43  
*svennsonii* 36:43  
   *forma albiflora* 36:43  
*svensonii* 36:43  
   *forma albiflora* 36:43  
*tiliaefolia* 36:31,37,43  
*tomasii* 38:259  
*trifolia* 36:30-32,34,41,122; 38:262,263  
 398,481; 39:87  
   *forma hirsuta* 36:34,122  
   *var. quadriverticillata* 36:31  
*tripplinervia* 36:34,37,49  
   *forma armata* 36:34,49  
   *var. puberulenta* 36:34  
*urticaefolia* 36:43  
*urticoides* 38:499; 39:424  
   *var. hispidula* 39:424  
*velutina* 38:259,398; 39:87,434  
   *forma violacea* 38:259  
*viburnoides* 38:259; 40:60

- var. *velutina* 38:259
- viscosa* 36:34
- youngii* 36:43
- Lantaneae* 38:256
- Lappula* 38:487
  - echinata* 38:487
  - redowskii* 38:487
- Larix* 37:108
- Larrea* 36:124,143,146,148,245,246,287,289, 294; 39:84,85,392; 40:422,490
  - tridentata* 36:143,146,287; 40:490
- Lasiacis* 37:360,361
  - compacta* 37:360
  - divaricata* 37:360
  - globosa* 37:360
  - grisebachii* 37:360
  - lancifolia* 37:360
  - liebmanniana* 37:360
  - oaxacensis* 37:360
  - papillosa* 37:360
  - procerrima* 37:360
  - rhizophora* 37:360
  - rugelii* 37:360
  - ruscifolia* 37:360
  - scabrior* 37:361
  - sloanei* 37:361
  - sorghoidea* 37:361
- Lasiocephalus* 40:307-312
  - adscendens* 40:308
  - caldasensis* 40:309
  - campanulatus* 40:309
  - cuencanus* 40:309
  - decipiens* 40:309
  - doryphyllus* 40:310
  - gargantuanus* 40:308,310
  - heterophyllus* 40:310
  - involucratus* 40:310
  - lingulatus* 40:307,308,310
  - loeseneri* 40:310
  - longipenicillatus* 40:310
  - mochensis* 40:311
  - otophorus* 40:309,311
  - ovatus* 40:307-309,311
  - patens* 40:311
  - pichinchensis* 40:311
  - puracensis* 40:308,311
  - rosanus* 40:311
  - senecioides* 40:312
  - subinvolucratus* 40:312
  - yacuanquensis* 40:312
- Laugieria* 36:340
  - dependens* 36:340
  - hirsuta* 36:340
  - odorata* 36:340
- Lauraceae* 36:382
- Laurentia* 39:12
  - longiflora* 39:12
- Leandra* 38:287,303
  - cinnamomea* 38:287
  - lepidota* 38:303
- Leersia* 37:361
- distichophylla* 37:361
- grandiflora* 37:361
- hexandra* 37:361
- ligularis* 37:361
  - var. *breviligularis* 37:361
- monandra* 37:361
- oryzoides* 37:361
- Leguminosae* 36:265,369,382; 37:103,209,211, 212; 38:4,51,65,229,491; 39:147,150, 315,319; 40:243,250
- Leiothrix* 36:34,49,74; 37:25-31,33,252,270, 489,495; 38:30,31
  - angustifolia* 37:25
  - arechavaletae* 37:25
  - argentea* 37:494
  - argyroderma* 37:25
    - var. *brevipes* 37:25
  - arrecta* 37:25
  - curvifolia* 37:25,26,33,270
    - var. *glabrescens* 37:270
    - var. *microphylla* 37:26,33
    - var. *plantago* 37:26
  - cuscutoides* 37:26
  - dielsii* 36:74; 37:26
  - echinocephala* 37:26
  - echinulata* 38:30,31
  - flavescens* 37:26
  - flavescens* 37:26,27
    - var. *alpina* 37:27
  - fluitans* 37:27
  - fulgida* 36:74; 37:28
  - graminea* 37:28
  - hirsuta* 37:28
  - luxurians* 37:28,31
  - mucronata* 37:28
  - nubigena* 37:28
  - plantago* 37:26
  - propinqua* 37:28
  - rufula* 36:34,49; 37:29
    - var. *brevipes* 36:34,49; 37:29
  - schlechtendalii* 37:29
  - sclerophylla* 37:29
  - spergula* 37:489
  - spiralis* 37:29
  - turbinata* 37:29
  - umbratilis* 37:29
    - var. *brevipes* 37:29
  - vivipara* 37:30
- Lejeunea* 39:429
  - portoricensis* 39:429
- Lejeuneaceae* 39:239,426,428
- Lemaireocereus* 38:391
- Lemna* 38:495
  - minor* 38:495
- Lemnaceae* 38:495
- Leonotis* 39:458,463,498
  - nepetaefolia* 39:458,498
  - nepetifolia* 39:463
- Leonurus* 39:459,464,498
  - sibiricus* 39:459,464,498
- Lepechinia* 39:460,464,481,482,484,485,495,498

- alpina* 39:482,498  
*caulescens* 39:482,498  
*schiedeana* 39:482,498  
*Lepidagathis* 40:298  
*incurva* 40:298  
     var. *ustulata* 40:298  
*ustulata* 40:298  
*Lepidium* 36:382; 38:490; 39:314  
     *densiflorum* 38:490  
     *o-waihiense* 39:314  
     *perfoliatum* 38:490  
     *virginicum* 36:382  
*Lepidoziaceae* 39:241  
*Lepochinia* 40:62  
*Lepocinclis* 37:11,18  
     *fusiformis* 37:11  
     *ovum* 37:11  
     *steinii* 37:11  
*Leptochloa* 37:361,362  
     *aquatica* 37:361  
     *domingensis* 37:361  
     *dubia* 37:361  
     *fascicularis* 37:361  
     *filiformis* 37:362  
     *nealleyi* 37:362  
     *panicoides* 37:362  
     *scabra* 37:362  
     *uninervia* 37:362  
     *virgata* 37:362  
     *viscida* 37:362  
*Leptoclinium* 37:462,464; 39:132,133  
*Leptocoryphium* 37:362  
     *lanatum* 37:362  
*Leptoloma* 37:362  
     *cognatum* 37:362  
*Leptoscyphopsis* 39:239,246  
     *paradoxus* 39:246  
*Leptoscyphus* 39:245  
*Leskea* 40:257,258  
     *acuminata* 40:257  
     *pandurifolius* 40:257  
     *philippinensis* 40:257  
     *ponapensis* 40:257,258  
     *robbinsii* 40:257  
     *rotundifolius* 40:257  
*Leskeaceae* 36:165,169  
*Lespedeza* 40:427  
*Lesquerella* 38:490  
     *curvipes* 38:490  
     *occidentalis* 38:490  
*Leucaena* 40:422  
     *retusa* 40:422  
*Leucocrinum* 38:496  
     *montanum* 38:496  
*Leucodon* 40:253-255  
     *domingensis* 40:253,255  
     *flagellare* 40:255  
     *pacificus* 40:253,254  
*Leucodontaceae* 36:170  
*Leucolejeunea* 39:428,432  
*Leucophyllum* 36:245; 39:85; 40:422  
*Leveillula* 39:31  
*Leuvenia* 37:11  
     *natans* 37:11  
*Liabeae* 36:190; 39:331; 40:46  
*Liatris* 38:489; 39:133,134  
     *brasiliensis* 39:133,134  
     *punctata* 38:489  
     *trichotoma* 39:133  
     *trichotomum* 39:133  
*Libocedrus* 37:108; 40:136  
*Licania* 36:440  
     *michauxii* 36:440  
*Lichenes* 40:277  
*Lignosae* 36:249  
*Ligulatae* 36:190  
*Ligustrum* 40:294,298  
     *gamblei* 40:294  
     *roxburghii* 40:294  
     *stewartii* 40:298  
*Liliaceae* 36:380; 38:4,365,495; 40:289  
*Liliopsida* 40:239  
*Lilium* 36:498,499  
*Limnodea* 37:362  
     *arkansana* 37:362  
*Limnosipanea* 36:340,341  
     *erythaeoides* 36:340  
     *guaricensis* 36:340  
     *kuntzei* 36:340  
     *palustris* 36:340  
     *schomburgkii* 36:340  
     *spruceana* 36:341  
     *ternifolia* 36:341  
*Limnoxeranthemum* 36:80,83; 37:70  
     *glabrum* 36:80  
     *pubescens* 36:83; 37:70  
*Limonia* 40:294  
     *crenulata* 40:294  
*Limosella* 38:493  
     *aquatica* 38:493  
*Linaceae* 38:491; 39:343  
*Lindernia* 36:388  
     *crustacea* 36:388  
*Lindleya* 36:245  
*Lindsaea* 40:287  
     *securifolia* 40:287  
         var. *kusukusensis* 40:287  
*Lindsaeaceae* 39:311  
*Linum* 38:280,491; 39:343-390  
     *andicolum* 39:356  
     *aquilinum* 39:358,361  
         β *grandiflorum* 39:358  
     *bipunctatum* 39:353  
     *brevifolium* 39:344,349-351,362,370,388  
         forma *majus* 39:350  
         forma *oppositifolium* 39:350  
         forma *rigidum* 39:350  
         forma *squamifolium* 39:350  
     *burkartii* 39:344,346,347,362,365,388  
     *carneum* 39:345,346,349,351-353,363,372,3  
     sect. *Cathariolinum* 39:343



*chamissonis* 39:345,357-360,363,383,390  
    var. *obtusifolium* 39:357  
    var. *ramosissimum* 39:357  
*chilense* 39:361  
*chironioides* 39:359  
    sect. *Cliococca* 39:343  
*cratericola* 39:345,360,361,386  
*cremnophilum* 39:346,355,358,363,382,390  
*cumnigii* 39:358-360  
    sect. *Dasylinum* 39:343  
*erectum* 39:361  
*erigeroides* 39:345,351-353,363,373,389  
*filiforme* 39:345,354,355,357,360,361,363, 377,389  
*formosum* 39:351  
*harlingii* 39:345,360,361,387  
*holstii* 39:347,362  
*junceum* 39:348,349  
    var. *oblongifolium* 39:349  
    sect. *Linastrum* 39:343,361,362  
    sect. *Linum* 39:343  
*littorale* 39:344,346-352,362,363,368,369,388  
    var. *bahiense* 39:349  
    var. *corymbosum* 39:352  
    var. *cuspidatum* 39:352  
    var. *glandulosum* 39:348  
    forma *glomeratum* 39:349  
    var. *littorale* 39:348,349,368,388  
    var. *oblongifolium* 39:348,349,362, 369,388  
    var. *paniculatum* 39:349  
*macraei* 39:346,356-361,363,384, 385,390  
    var. *cumingii* 39:358,360  
    var. *macraei* 39:359,360,384,390  
    var. *marticorenae* 39:359,360,385, 390  
    var. *oligophyllum* 39:359  
    forma *peruviana* 39:356  
*obtusifolium* 39:357  
*oligophyllum* 39:345,350,353-356,358- 361,363,375,376,389  
    var. *eglandulosum* 39:361  
    var. *glandulosum* 39:353  
    var. *squamifolium* 39:350  
*organense* 39:344,347,348,362,366,388  
    var. *smithii* 39:348  
*palustre* 39:344,350,351,371,388  
*paposanum* 39:355  
*parvum* 39:356  
    var. *parvum* 39:356  
*perenne* 38:491  
*polygaloides* 39:346,354-357,363, 380,389  
*prostratum* 39:346,355,357,358,363,378, 379,390  
    var. *parvum* 39:355,379,390  
    var. *prostratum* 39:355,378,390  
*quadrifolium* 39:362  
*ramosissimum* 39:346,356,357,363,381,390  
*rigidum* 38:491  
*rupestre* 39:347,362  
*schiedeanum* 39:362  
*scoparium* 39:345,346,349,352-354,363, 374,389  
*smithii* 39:344,347-349,362,367,388  
    sect. *Syllinum* 39:343  
    *usitatissimum* 39:361  
*Lipea* 38:230  
*Lipia* 38:230,259; 39:91  
    *hirsuta* 39:91  
    *repens* 38:259  
*Lipochaeta* 38:6; 39:152  
    *connata* 38:6  
    *lavarum* 38:6  
*Lippea* 38:259  
    *nodiflora* 38:259  
*Lippia* 36:30,32-37,40,41,43,44,47,48,246,437; 38:230,251,253-266,385-387,390-399, 401-403,405,474-482; 39:24-46,64,78- 99,101-106,162-168,170-175,177-182, 252-254,256,258-267,391-395,434-440, 442-456; 40:58-74,76-85,200-204,262, 362  
    *abyssinica* 38:263-266,385; 39:32,81,181, 395,434  
        var. *pubescens* 38:266,385  
    sect. *Acantholippia* 38:253  
    *achyranthifolia* 39:94  
    *acuminata* 38:385  
    *acutidens* 38:385  
    *adoensis* 38:263,265,266; 39:31,80,105, 181,454  
    *adoënsis* 38:263,266; 39:80,81  
    *adpressa* 38:385  
    *affinis* 38:385; 40:67  
    *alba* 36:30,33,34,36,40,43,44,47,48;38:257 386,387,391-399,401,403,405,474; 39:86 87,104,105,167,264,434,449; 40:362  
        var. *carterae* 38:398,401  
        var. *globiflora* 36:30,34,36,40,43,44, 47,48; 38:392,395-399,401,403,405, 474; 39:104,105,434; 40:362  
    *alnifolia* 38:474  
    sect. *Aloysia* 38:253  
    subgen. *Aloysia* 38:253  
    *americana* 36:32,33,44; 38:474-477,482; 39:93,434,435; 40:81  
        forma *hypnoides* 36:32,33; 38:475-477  
        forma *pilosa* 36:32; 38:475-477; 39:435; 40:81  
    *angustifolia* 38:477,478; 39:166  
    *antaica* 38:478  
    *arborea* 38:478  
    *arechavaletae* 38:478,479; 39:28,435  
        var. *microphylla* 38:479  
    *aristata* 38:259  
        var. *involutrata* 38:259  
        var. *subsessilis* 38:259  
    *asperifolia* 38:392,394,397,399; 39:29,99, 105,393,447; 40:60  
        *asperifolia* 39:99,105  
    *asperofolia* 38:387  
    *asperima* 38:479,480; 39:180,435; 40:78

- var. longipedunculata* 38:480  
*var. rotundata* 38:479,480  
*attenuata* 40:84,201  
 series *Axilliflorae* 38:254; 40:85  
 subsect. *Axilliflorae* 38:253,255  
*bahiensis* 38:480; 39:435  
*balansae* 36:34; 38:480  
*balsamea* 38:402,405  
*baumii* 38:481  
*bazeiana* 39:439  
*bellatula* 38:481  
*berlandieri* 38:390; 39:82,86  
*berlandieria* 39:82  
*berterii* 39:263  
*bicolor* 39:27  
*bocainensis* 38:481  
*bolandieri* 39:258  
*boliviana* 38:476,482  
     *var. angusta* 38:482  
*bothrioura* 38:482  
*bracteata* 38:482  
*bracteosa* 38:482; 39:24,27,435  
*bradeana* 39:24,39,40  
     *var. velutina* 39:24,40  
*bradei* 39:24  
*brasiliensis* 38:259  
*brenesii* 39:29,36  
*briquetii* 39:92  
*briquetii* 39:92  
*burtonii* 39:25,395  
*caffra* 39:25  
*calicarpaefolia* 39:25  
*callensi* 39:25  
     *var. villosa* 39:25  
*callicarpacofolia* 39:25  
*callicarpaefolia* 36:40; 38:478; 39:25-27,95,  
 252,256,435,442; 40:69,81  
*callicarpifolia* 39:25,27  
     *var. briquetiana* 39:27  
*callicarpoeifolia* 39:25  
*campestris* 36:34; 38:479; 39:28  
*candicans* 39:28  
*canescens* 38:259  
     *repens* 38:259  
     *var. uncinuligera* 38:259  
*cardiostegia* 38:398; 39:28-30,32,168,252,  
 253,258,266,435; 40:69  
*carviodora* 39:30,31  
     *var. minor* 39:31  
*centaurea* 39:31  
*chacensis* 36:36,43; 39:31,167  
*chamaedrifolia* 38:259  
*chevalieri* 39:181  
*chevalierii* 38:264-266; 39:31,32,456  
*chiapasensis* 39:30,32,34,36,435; 40: 69,81  
*chilensis* 38:259; 40:76  
*chrysantha* 39:33  
*cipoënsis* 39:33  
*citrata* 36:43; 38:402,405  
*citriodora* 38:260; 39:64  
*citrosa* 36:44  
*contermina* 39:33  
*controversa* 36:30; 39:30,32-34,166,168  
 436; 40:82  
     *var. brevipedunculata* 39:34  
*coriacea* 39:34  
 subsect. *Corimbosae* 38:255  
*corimbosa* 36:44; 39:34  
*corymbosa* 36:44; 39:34,35,44,436  
 group *Corymbosae* 39:33  
 series *Corymbosae* 38:254; 39:35  
 subsect. *Corymbosae* 38:253,254  
 subseries *Corymbosae* 39:35  
*costaricensis* 39:30,35,252,253,436; 40:73  
*crenata* 38:394  
*culmenicola* 39:36  
*cuneifolia* 38:260  
     *var. incisa* 38:260  
*curtisiana* 39:32,36  
*cymbosa* 38:260  
*dauensis* 39:36  
*deserticola* 38:260  
*diamantinensis* 39:37  
*dictamnus* 36:44; 39:43  
 sect. *Dioicollippia* 38:255; 40:78,85  
 sect. *Dipterocalyx* 38:253,254  
*discolor* 36:44  
*domingensis* 39:37  
*dracocephaloides* 39:37,39-41  
*duartii* 39:37  
*dulcis* 38:260  
     *mexicana* 38:260  
     *var. mexicana* 38:260  
*dumetorum* 39:37,38,264  
*durangensis* 39:38  
*ekmani* 39:38  
*ekmanii* 39:38  
*elegans* 39:38,39,263,264,436; 40:65  
     *var. obtusifolia* 39:39  
*elliptica* 36:34; 39:24,39,436  
     *var. silvicola* 39:39,436  
*eupatorium* 39:24,37,39,40  
     *var. angustifolia* 39:40  
 sect. *Euzapania* 38:253,255  
*felippei* 39:41  
*ferruginea* 39:41  
*fiebrigii* 39:41  
*filifolia* 39:41  
*flavida* 39:42  
*floribunda* 36:44; 38:475; 39:92,93,256  
 40:61,62  
*florida* 39:42,444  
*foliodora* 40:262  
*formosa* 39:42  
*fragrans* 39:43  
*francensis* 36:44; 39:43,80,170  
*gardneriana* 36:34; 39:35,43,44,164,440  
*gehrtii* 39:44  
*geminata* 38:260,386,392,396,401-403, 405  
 39:167,260; 40:201  
     *var. lochartii* 38:260  
     *microphylla* 38:387

- gemminata* 38:386,387,394  
*gentryi* 39:44,442  
*gerhtii* 39:44  
*gerthii* 39:44  
*glandulosa* 39:45,78,263; 40:67  
*glazioviana* 39:45,46  
*globiflora* 36:44; 38:395,402,405  
    *albiflora* 36:44; 38:395,402  
     $\beta$  *geminata* 38:402  
    var. *geminata* 38:402  
    forma *lilacina* 38:395,402,405  
     $\alpha$  *normalis* 38:395,402,405  
    var. *normalis* 38:395,402,405  
    forma *pubescens* 36:44; 38:395, 402  
sect. *Goniolippia* 38:253  
sect. *Goniostachyum* 38:254,255; 39: 453  
sect. *Gonostachyum* 38:253  
*gossweileri* 39:46  
*gracilis* 36:34; 39:45,46,78,438  
*grandiflora* 39:43,78-80,165,440  
*grandifolia* 38:266; 39:80,81  
    var. *angustispicata* 39:81  
    var. *longipedunculata* 39:81  
*grata* 39:81,455  
*graveolens* 36:43,246; 38:396,398; 39:82, 84-87,92,256,262,264,267,436  
*grisea* 39:88  
*grisebachiana* 38:260; 39:89; 40:76  
*grisebachii* 38:260  
*harleyi* 39:89,436  
*hassleriana* 39:89  
*hatschbachii* 36:44; 39:89  
*hatschbachii* 36:44; 39:89  
*hederaefolia* 39:90,437,450  
*hemisphaeria* 36:44  
*hemisphaerica* 38:474,477  
*herbacea* 39:90  
*herreriae* 38:260  
*hickenii* 39:165  
*hieracifolia* 39:90  
*hieraciifolia* 39:90  
*hirsuta* 36:32; 39:91,92,94,95,437; 40:59, 60,62,83,84  
    var. *glabrescens* 40:62  
    forma *latifolia* 40:84  
    forma *longifolia* 40:84  
    var. *moritziana* 39:92  
    var. *moritzii* 36:32;39:92,94,437; 40:59  
    var. *vernionoides* 40:83,84  
*hirta* 39:95  
*hispida* 36:44; 38:398; 39:96  
*hoehnei* 39:96,97  
    var. *goyazensis* 39:97  
*hypoleia* 39:29,252-254,256,258,442  
    var. *ovatifolia* 39:29,252,258  
*hypoleuca* 39:254  
*imbricana* 38:260  
*incisa* 38:260  
*indica* 38:392; 39:97,102,105; 40:200  
*inopinata* 39:97  
*insignis* 39:97  
*integrifolia* 39:98; 40:76  
*intermedia* 36:36; 39:98,99  
    var. *parvifolia* 39:99  
*inundata* 36:44; 39:167  
*iodophylla* 39:99  
*jaliscana* 39:99  
*jangadensis* 39:99  
    var. *eitenorum* 39:99  
*javanica* 36:37,44,47; 38:257,266,392,393, 405; 39:99,101-105,393,395,437,439, 447; 40:80  
*junelliana* 39:106  
*jurgenseni* 39:253,454  
*jurgensenii* 39:442  
*kellermanii* 39:27  
*kituiensis* 39:106; 40:80  
*lacunosa* 36:44; 39:162,163,393,453  
    var. *acutifolia* 36:44; 39:163  
    var. *ovatifolia* 36:44; 39:163  
*lanata* 39:163  
*lanceolata* 38:260  
    var. *cognita* 38:260  
    var. *reconita* 38:260  
    var. *xanthocarpa* 38:260  
*lantanifolia* 39:163  
*lasiocalycina* 39:79,80,163,164,394  
    var. *sainthilairei* 39:164,394  
*lasiocalyx* 39:164  
*lasyocalycina* 39:163  
*latoovata* 36:44; 39:168,170  
*lavandulaefolia* 36:44; 39:99  
*laxibracteata* 39:165  
*lepida* 36:34; 39:80,165  
*liberiensis* 39:34,165,266  
*ligustrina* 36:437; 38:260  
    *schulzii* 38:260  
*ligustrinifolia* 38:260  
*lindmanii* 39:437  
    forma *oppositifolia* 39:437  
*lindmannii* 39:166,437  
    forma *oppositifolia* 39:166,437  
*linearifolia* 39:166  
*linearis* 38:261; 39:166  
*lingustrinifolia* 38:261  
sect. *Lippia* 38:254,255  
*longepedunculata* 38:478; 39:166  
*longifolia* 39:440,442  
*longipedunculata* 39:166  
*lopezii* 36:44; 39:41,167  
*lopezzi* 36:44; 39:167  
*lorentzii* 36:35,36,43,44; 38:398; 39:31,167  
*lucens* 39:29,34,168,266  
*lupuliformis* 39:168  
*lupulina* 36:44; 39:43,168,170,171,266,437  
    var. *albiflora* 39:171  
    var. *paraguariensis* 39:171  
*lycioides* 38:261  
*macedoi* 39:172  
*macrocalyx* 36:44; 39:174,175  
*macrophylla* 38:261



- marrubiiifolia* 39:172  
*martiana* 39:172,263  
*matogrossensis* 36:35; 39:172,173,261;  
 40:65  
*mcvaughii* 36:44; 39:173  
*mcvaughii* 36:44; 39:173  
*megapotamica* 38:261  
*melastomifolia* 39:173  
*michoacana* 39:174  
*microcephala* 36:44; 39:174,175,437  
*micromera* 39:175,177,178,437; 40:71,72  
 var. *helleri* 39:177  
 var. *paludicola* 39:178; 40:71,72  
 var. *tonsilis* 40:72  
*micromeria* 39:178  
*microphylla* 38:261; 39:78,178,179  
*miocephala* 39:174  
*modesta* 39:179  
*mollis* 39:455  
*montevicense* 38:261  
*moritzii* 39:92,94; 40:60,62  
*morongii* 38:479; 39:180; 40:78,79  
*multiflora* 38:266; 39:31,180,181,445  
*myriocephala* 36:30,44; 39:27,29,87,182,  
 252-254,256,258,438; 40:82  
 var. *hypoleia* 36:44; 39:27,87,253,  
 254,438; 40:82  
 var. *integrifolia* 39:252,253,258  
 var. *ovatifolia* 39:258  
*myriocephaloides* 39:252,254  
*nana* 39:258,259,444  
*nepetacea* 36:35,44; 39:259,438  
*nigeriensis* 39:259,454  
*nodiflora* 36:44; 38:261,262  
 forma *brevipes* 38:262  
 β *lanceolata* 38:262  
 forma *maritima* 38:261  
 α *normalis* 38:262  
 var. *normalis* 38:261  
 var. *repanda* 38:261  
*repens* 38:262  
 var. *repens* 36:44; 38:261  
 var. *reptans* 38:261  
 var. *rosea* 38:261,262  
*sarmentosa* 38:262  
 α *sarmentosa* 36:44  
 forma *sericea* 38:261,262  
 var. *sericea* 38:262  
 var. *strigulosa* 38:262  
*nodoflora* 38:262  
*nudiflora* 38:262  
*nutans* 39:87  
*oatesii* 39:259,394  
*oaxacana* 38:398; 39:260  
*obovata* 38:394; 39:260  
*obscura* 36:35; 39:173,260; 40:82  
*oreganoides* 39:261  
*organoides* 39:261  
*organoides* 38:386,398,405; 39:38,83,87,  
 261-264; 40:63  
*origonoides* 39:261  
*oxycnemis* 39:264  
*oxyphyllaria* 36:30; 39:34,166,168,265,266  
*oxyphyllaris* 39:265  
*palmeri* 39:266,267,391  
 var. *spicata* 39:391  
 series *Paniculatae* 38:254; 40:83,85  
 subsect. *Paniculatae* 38:253-255; 40:83  
*pauciserrata* 39:95  
*pearsoni* 39:105,392,393; 40:203  
 var. *sessilis* 39:393  
*pedunculata* 39:393  
*pedunculosa* 39:393  
*pendula* 39:393  
*petiolata* 39:162,393  
*phaeocephala* 39:393  
*phryxocalyx* 39:164,394  
*plicata* 39:394,395  
 var. *acuminata* 39:395  
 var. *parvifolia* 39:395  
*pohliana* 39:78,259,395,438  
 var. *longibracteolata* 39:78,438  
*polycephala* 39:455  
*polystacchia* 38:262  
*polystachia* 38:262  
*polytricha* 39:439  
*possensis* 39:439  
*praecox* 39:439  
*pretoriensis* 39:439,440,447; 40:203,204  
*primulina* 39:44,80,440  
 var. *goyazensis* 39:80,440  
*pringlei* 39:27,253,256,440,442,443,454;  
 40:69,81,82  
 forma *intecta* 39:443  
 sect. *Pseudoalloysia* 38:255; 39:394  
*pseudothea* 39:443  
*pseudo-thea* 39:42,443,444  
*pumila* 36:44; 39:259,444  
*purpurea* 38:262  
*pycnocephala* 36:44; 39:254  
*pyramidata* 38:474  
*queretensis* 38:262  
*radula* 39:181,394,445  
*ramboi* 39:445  
 var. *pilosa* 39:445  
*recolletae* 39:445,446; 40:70  
 var. *pickelii* 39:446  
*rehmanni* 39:105,439,446,447; 40:59,203,204  
*rehmannii* 39:446  
*repens* 38:262  
*reptans* 38:262  
*reticulata* 39:448  
*rhodocnemis* 36:44; 39:448  
 sect. *Rhodolippia* 38:253,254; 40:81  
*riedeliana* 39:448  
*rigida* 39:448  
 sect. *Rodolippia* 38:255  
*rodriguezii* 39:449  
*rondonensis* 38:398; 39:449  
*rosella* 39:437,449  
*rosmarinifolia* 39:450-452

- var. latifolia* 39:451
- var. rosmarinifolia* 39:450,452
- forma *stewartii* 39:451,452
- var. stewartii* 39:452
- var. stewartii* 39:452
- rotundifolia* 39:162,452,453
- rubiginosa* 39:453
- rubra* 36:44
- rugosa* 39:31,181,453
- rzedowskii* 39:454
- salamensis* 39:442,454
- salicifolia* 39:454
- salsa* 39:454
- salsoloides* 38:263
- salviaefolia* 38:263; 39:82,455
- salvifolia* 38:263
- salzmanni* 38:263
- sandwithiana* 39:456
- saturaeaeifolia* 36:44; 39:456
- satureiaeifolia* 36:44; 39:456
- saturejaefolia* 39:456
- savoryi* 38:266; 39:31,32,81,181,456; 40:58
- scaberrima* 39:92,434,439,447; 40:58,59
- scabra* 39:104
- scaposa* 40:59
  - var. melanocaulos* 40:59
- schaueriana* 40:59
- schlechtendalii* 39:92,94; 40:59
- schliebenii* 40:60
- schliebenii* 39:105; 40:60,80
- schlimii* 36:32,44; 38:475; 39:92,93,437; 40:60,61
  - var. glabrescens* 36:32,44; 38:475; 39:92,93; 40:61
- schomburgkiana* 39:263,264; 40:62,63
- schomburkiana* 40:62
- sclerophylla* 40:63,64
  - var. loretensis* 40:64
- scorodonoides* 36:437
  - var. hypoleuca* 36:437
- scoronoides* 38:263
- sericea* 36:44; 40:64
- seriphioides* 38:263
- sessiliflora* 40:65
- sidoides* 39:39,173; 40:65,66
  - forma *flaccida* 40:66
- somalensis* 39:395; 40:66
- stachyoides* 38:386; 39:45; 40:66,67
- stöchas* 36:44
- stoechadifolia* 38:263
- stöchas* 40:64,65
- strigosa* 39:26
- strigulosa* 36:44
  - forma *parvifolia* 36:44
- strobiliformis* 39:395
- subracemosa* 40:67
  - var. harleyi* 40:67
- substrigosa* 36:44; 39:27,30,32; 40:67,68, 69,81,82
- substrigosus* 36:44; 40:67
- suffruticosa* 40:70
- tayacajana* 40:70
  - var. sessiliflora* 40:70
- tayacana* 40:70
- tegulifera* 36:44; 40:70,71
  - var. grisea* 40:71
  - var. ovata* 40:71
  - var. pedunculata* 40:71
- tepicana* 38:394; 40:71
- tergulifera* 36:44; 40:70,71
- thymoides* 36:44; 39:178; 40:71,72
  - var. mucronulata* 40:72
  - var. tonsilis* 40:72
- tomentosa* 39:82,91,92
- torresii* 40:72,73,82
- trachyphylla* 40:74
- trifida* 38:263
  - var. gracilis* 38:263
- triflora* 38:263
- tristis* 40:74,78
  - var. aberrans* 40:74
- trollii* 40:74
  - var. inermis* 40:74
- turbinata* 38:399; 39:89,98; 40:74,76,77,201
  - forma *angustifolia* 40:76
  - forma *magnifolia* 40:76,77
- turneraefolia* 40:78
- turnerifolia* 40:79
  - var. sessilifolia* 40:79
- turnerifolia* 38:263,479; 39:180; 40:78,79
  - var. angusta* 40:79
  - var. camporum* 38:263
  - var. sessilifolia* 40:79
- ukambensis* 39:106,395; 40:79
- umbellata* 38:475,477; 39:32,253,256,442; 40:68,69,73,80,81
- unica* 39:102,105; 40:200,201
- urticoides* 38:263
- velutina* 39:261,263; 40:82
- venezuelensis* 39:92
- vernonioides* 36:41; 40:83-85,201
  - var. attenuata* 40:83,84,201
- villafioridana* 38:480; 40:85,201
- vinosa* 40:202
- viticifolia* 38:263
- volkii* 39:392; 40:202
- whytei* 39:105; 40:202
- wilmsii* 38:259; 39:392,393,439,440,447; 40:202-204
  - var. scaberrima* 40:204
  - var. villosa* 40:204
- woodii* 40:204
- wrightii* 38:263
  - var. macrostachya* 38:263
- yucatana* 39:253; 40:204
- sect. *Zapania* 38:253,254; 40:85
- subgen. *Zapania* 38:253; 39:94,266
- Lippica* 38:230; 39:82
  - graveolens* 39:82
- Lippidia* 38:230; 39:168
  - lupulina* 39:168

- Liquidambar* 37:292; 39:255,435; 40:68,80,121, 136,401,427  
*Liquidamber* 40:127  
*Lithachne* 37:362  
     *pauciflora* 37:362  
*Lithospermum* 36:309,310,312,313,319,320; 38:487  
     *arvense* 36:313  
     *caroliniense* 36:319,320  
     *incisum* 36:319,320; 38:487  
     *tuberosum* 36:319  
*Litsea* 38:397; 39:98; 40:76  
     *cubeba* 40:76  
     *zeylanica* 38:397; 39:98  
*Littorella* 37:103  
     *americana* 37:103  
Loasaceae 38:491  
*Lobelia* 36:153,216; 37:114; 39:1,4-9,319  
     *amoena* 39:5,8  
         var. *glandulifera* 39:8  
     *boykinii* 39:7  
     *brevifolia* 39:5,7,8  
     *cardinalis* 39:5  
         var. *cardinalis* 39:5  
         var. *meridionalis* 39:5  
     *cliffortiana* 39:1,6,8  
         var. *xalapensis* 39:6  
     *elongata* 39:1,8  
     *feayana* 39:6  
     *flaccidifolia* 39:6,8  
     *floridana* 39:6  
     *gaudichaudii* 37:114  
         var. *longibracteata* 37:114  
     *georgiana* 39:8  
     *glandulifera* 39:8  
     *glandulosa* 39:5,7  
     *homophylla* 39:6,8  
     *nuttallii* 39:6,7  
     *paludosa* 39:6  
     *puberula* 39:5,8,9  
Lobeliaceae 38:6,98; 39:1,319; 40:97  
Lobelioideae 39:1  
*Lodoicea* 38:361  
     *maldivica* 38:361  
*Loeseneriella* 40:294  
     *bourdillonii* 40:294  
Loganiaceae 36:387  
*Lolium* 37:363  
     *multiflorum* 37:363  
     *perenne* 37:363  
*Lomaria* 40:287  
     *fraseri* 40:287  
Lomariopsidaceae 38:431  
*Lomatozoma* 39:129-131  
     *andersonii* 39:129  
     *artemisiifolia* 39:129  
     *huntii* 39:129,131  
*Lonicera* 36:341; 40:101  
     *alba* 36:341  
     *caprifolium* 40:101  
*Lopadium* 36:161,162  
     *leucoxanthum* 36:162  
*Lophira* 39:181  
     *lanceolata* 39:181  
*Lophocolea* 39:245,246  
     *amplectens* 39:246  
     *cuspidata* 39:246  
     subgen. *Fragilifolia* 39:245,246  
     *fragmentissima* 39:245  
Lophocoleaceae 39:246  
*Lophonardia* 39:239,244  
     *caespitosa* 39:244  
*Lophozia* 39:242-244  
     *bicrenata* 39:243  
     *crispata* 39:242  
     subgen. *Hypolophozia* 39:242  
     *incisa* 39:242  
         subsp. *austriгена* 39:242  
         subsp. *incisa* 39:242  
     subgen. *Isopaches* 39:243  
     subgen. *Massula* 39:242  
     *multiflora* 39:243  
     subgen. *Protolophozia* 39:242  
     *stolonifera* 39:242  
     *verruculosa* 39:242  
Lophozioideae 39:242,244  
Loranthaceae 39:314  
*Loranthus* 36:341  
     *brasiliensis* 36:341  
     *guadalupensis* 36:341  
     *peduncularis* 36:341  
     *portoricensis* 36:341  
*Lotus* 38:322  
     *hillebrandii* 38:322  
*Loudetia* 39:181  
*Lucuma* 40:222  
*Ludwigia* 36:372; 37:280; 38:5  
     *octivalvis* 36:372; 38:5  
*Luffa* 36:373  
     *cylindrica* 36:373  
*Lupinus* 36:136,143; 38:491  
     *arboreus* 36:136  
     *argenteus* 38:491  
     *pusillus* 38:491  
*Luziola* 37:363  
     *peruviana* 37:363  
*Luzula* 38:322  
*Lycium* 36:124,143,216; 40:490  
*Lycopersicon* 36:388  
     *esculentum* 36:388  
Lycopodiaceae 36:377; 38:2; 39:310; 40:369  
*Lycopodium* 36:377; 38:2; 39:310  
     *cernuum* 38:2; 39:310  
     *phyllanthum* 36:377; 39:310  
     *polytrichoides* 38:2; 39:310  
*Lycopus* 38:490  
     *americanus* 38:490  
*Lycurus* 37:363  
     *phleoides* 37:363  
         var. *glaucifolium* 37:363  
         var. *phleoides* 37:363  
*Lygistum* 36:341



- spicatum* 36:341  
*Lygodesmia* 38:489  
*juncea* 38:489  
*Lyngbya* 37:4,6  
*epiphytica* 37:6  
*subtilis* 37:6  
*Lysiloma* 39:182,267,441  
*acapulcensis* 39:441  
*candida* 39:267  
*Lysimachia* 38:492  
*ciliata* 38:492  
*Lythraceae* 36:386  
*Lythrum* 36:133  
*hyssopifolium* 36:133  
*Maba* 40:294  
*nigrescens* 40:294  
*Macaranga* 36:384  
*Harveyana* 36:384  
*Macbrideinia* 36:341  
*Machaeranthera* 36:133; 38:489  
*canescens* 38:489  
*grindelioides* 38:489  
*parva* 36:133  
*tanacetifolia* 38:489  
*Machaonia* 36:341  
*acuminata* 36:341  
*brasiliensis* 36:341  
*ottonis* 36:341  
*spinosa* 36:341  
*var. ottonis* 36:341  
*sulphurea* 36:341  
*Mackenzia* 40:294  
*caudata* 40:294  
*Maclurolyra* 37:112  
*tecta* 37:112  
*Macraea* 39:451  
*laricifolia* 39:451  
*Macrostegia* 36:45  
*Macrotyloma* 38:229  
*biflorum* 38:229  
*chrysanthum* 38:229  
*Macvaughiiella* 38:323  
*Magnolia* 37:291,292,439; 39:435; 40:68,121,127,132,136,427  
*grandiflora* 40:427  
*Maguireocharis* 36:341  
*neblinae* 36:341  
*Maguireothamnus* 36:341  
*speciosus* 36:341  
*tatei* 36:341  
*var. latifolius* 36:341  
*var. tatei* 36:341  
*Mahonia* 40:121  
*Mailelou* 36:45  
*Malanea* 36:341  
*angustifolia* 36:341  
*ayantepuiensis* 36:341  
*bahiensis* 36:341  
*chimantensis* 36:341  
*ciliolata* 36:341  
*cruzii* 36:341  
*duckei* 36:341  
*eglerii* 36:341  
*fendleri* 36:341  
*gabrielensis* 36:341  
*glabrescens* 36:341  
*glabra* 36:341  
*glabrescens* 36:341  
*guaiquinimensis* 36:341  
*hirsuta* 36:341  
*hypoleuca* 36:341  
*macrophylla* 36:341  
*var. bahiensis* 36:341  
*var. cuneata* 36:341  
*forma macrophylla* 36:341  
*var. macrophylla* 36:341  
*martiana* 36:341  
*megalantha* 36:341  
*microphylla* 36:341  
*obovata* 36:341  
*panurensis* 36:341  
*pariensis* 36:341  
*ptariensis* 36:341  
*roraimensis* 36:341  
*sarmentosa* 36:341  
*forma sarmentosa* 36:341  
*forma sparsipilosa* 36:341  
*forma tomentosa* 36:341  
*schomburgkii* 36:341  
*setulosa* 36:341  
*sipapoensis* 36:341  
*subtruncata* 36:341  
*tafelbergensis* 36:341  
*ueiensis* 36:341  
*ursina* 36:341  
*Malaxis* 38:409  
*samoensis* 38:409  
*Mallomonas* 37:11,18  
*acaroides* 37:11  
*tonsurata* 37:11  
*Mallotonia* 36:309,320,321  
*gnaphalodes* 36:320,321  
*Malperia* 37:463  
*Malpighia* 40:25,36,489  
*albiflora* 40:36  
*glabra* 40:489  
*Malva* 36:122; 38:491; 39:315  
*alcea* 36:122  
*parviflora* 39:315  
*rotundifolia* 38:491  
*Malvaceae* 36:369,385,390; 37:285,302; 38:5,491; 39:315,319  
*Malvales* 37:302  
*Malveae* 37:302,303  
*Mammea* 36:391,394  
*africana* 36:394  
*americana* 36:391,394  
*Mammillaria* 36:245; 38:487  
*meiacantha* 36:245  
*vivipara* 38:487  
*Mancoa* 36:269,270,272,273  
*mexicana* 36:272,273

- rollinsiana* 36:269,270,272,273  
*Mandragora* 40:58  
*autumnalis* 40:58  
*Manettia* 36:341,342  
*alba* 36:341  
*badilloi* 36:341  
*barbata* 36:341  
     var. *microcarpa* 36:341  
*bernardii* 36:341  
*breteleri* 36:341  
*calycosa* 36:341  
     var. *calycosa* 36:341  
     var. *karsteniana* 36:341  
     var. *latifolia* 36:341  
     var. *scaberrima* 36:341  
*coccinea* 36:342  
     var. *coccinea* 36:342  
     var. *spraguei* 36:342  
*coccocypseloides* 36:342  
     var. *coccocypseloides* 36:342  
     var. *glabrior* 36:342  
*holtonii* 36:342  
*lindenii* 36:342  
     forma *appendiculata* 36:342  
     forma *lindenii* 36:342  
*lygistum* 36:342  
     var. *alba* 36:342  
     var. *glabrata* 36:342  
     var. *moritziana* 36:342  
*marginata* 36:342  
*meridensis* 36:342  
*microcarpa* 36:342  
*mollis* 36:342  
*moritziana* 36:342  
*paramorum* 36:342  
*reclinata* 36:342  
*scaberrima* 36:342  
*schumanniana* 36:342  
*sonderiana* 36:342  
*spraguei* 36:342  
*tachirensis* 36:342  
*tamaensis* 36:342  
*uniflora* 36:342  
*Mangifera* 36:384; 39:101; 40:294  
*axillaris* 40:294  
*indica* 36:384; 39:101  
*Mangle* 40:409  
*Manihot* 36:384; 37:127,151  
*esculenta* 36:384; 37:127  
*Manisuris* 37:341  
*ramosa* 37:341  
*Maoutia* 36:369  
*australis* 36:369  
*Mapouria* 36:342  
*alba* 36:342  
*australis* 36:342  
     series *Axillares* 36:342  
*biacuminata* 36:342  
*borjensis* 36:342  
*chionantha* 36:342  
*compaginata* 36:342  
*cordata* 36:342  
*coussareoides* 36:342  
*crassa* 36:342  
*cupularis* 36:342  
     sect. *Eumapouria* 36:342  
*fockeana* 36:342  
     series *Genuinae* 36:342  
*guianensis* 36:342  
*herbacea* 36:342  
     var. *orbicularis* 36:342  
*japurensis* 36:342  
*latifolia* 36:342  
*luschnathiana* 36:342  
*mahuriensis* 36:342  
*micrantha* 36:342  
*microdon* 36:342  
*opaca* 36:342  
*ornithophila* 36:342  
*parasitica* 36:342  
*podocephala* 36:342  
     series *Podocephalae* 36:342  
*remota* 36:342  
     δ *angustifolia* 36:342  
     γ *longifolia* 36:342  
     β *ovata* 36:342  
     sect. *Rudgeales* 36:342  
*sclerocalyx* 36:342  
     var. *coriacea* 36:342  
     var. *firma* 36:342  
     var. *latifolia* 36:342  
*spruceana* 36:342  
*subsessilis* 36:342  
     γ *angustifolia* 36:342  
     var. *genuina* 36:342  
     α *latifolia* 36:342  
*tenuis* 36:342  
*trichogyne* 36:342  
*umbrosa* 36:342  
*vasivenis* 36:342  
*velhana* 36:342  
*wonotobensis* 36:342  
*Marattia* 38:1,2; 39:310  
     *douglasii* 38:1,2; 39:310  
*Marattiaceae* 38:2; 39:310  
*Markhamia* 39:181  
     *tomentosa* 39:181  
*Markleya* 36:89,90,92,110,111; 38:162  
*dahlgreniana* 36:90,92,110,111  
*Marrubium* 39:458,463,498  
     *vulgare* 39:458,463,498  
*Marsilea* 36:133  
*Marsupella* 39:244,248,249  
     *microphylla* 39:249  
         subgen. *Nanomarsupella* 39:248  
         subgen. *Stolonicaulis* 39:249  
     *stoloniforme* 39:249  
     *xenophylla* 39:248  
*Marsupidium* 39:249,250  
     *latifolium* 39:249

- renifolium* 39:250  
*urvilleanum* 39:250  
*Marsypianthes* 39:460,464,482,484,485,495,498  
   *chamaedrys* 39:485,495,498  
*Marthea* 37:4  
*Masdevallia* 39:185-235  
   sect. *Alaticaulis* 39:191  
   *albicans* 39:185  
   sect. *Alaticaulis* 39:222,224,233,235  
   sect. *Alaticaulis* 39:215,216,222,224  
   *amaluzae* 39:185,191,192,220  
   *andreettae* 39:186  
   *anemone* 39:187  
   *atropurpurea* 39:216  
   *aurea* 39:188  
   *ayabacana* 39:189  
   *benedictii* 39:229,230  
   *bicolor* 39:208  
   *brenneri* 39:190,191  
   *callifera* 39:201  
   *carmenensis* 39:191,192,220  
   *carruthersiana* 39:215,216,232  
   *chaetostoma* 39:192  
   *chimaera* 39:186,187,231,232  
   *colossus* 39:193  
   *constricta* 39:203  
   *delphina* 39:194,213  
   *deltoidea* 39:194  
   *densiflora* 39:218  
   *didyma* 39:195  
   *dolichopoda* 39:196  
   *dura* 39:197  
   *echo* 39:198,199  
   *elata* 39:199  
   *empusa* 39:200  
   *ephippium* 39:200  
   *erythrochaete* 39:204  
   *felix* 39:201  
   *figueroae* 39:202  
   *fractiflexa* 39:212  
   *fuchsii* 39:203  
   *fuliginosa* 39:203  
   *gaskelliana* 39:204  
   *gigas* 39:204  
   *guttulata* 39:190,191  
   *hajekii* 39:205  
   *houtteana* 39:204  
   *infracta* 39:198,199  
   *instar* 39:206,207  
   *janetiae* 39:207,208  
   *kuhnorum* 39:208  
   *lehmannii* 39:218  
   *leontoglossa* 39:193  
   *limax* 39:209  
   *lotax* 39:210  
   *maloi* 39:211,212  
   *melanopus* 39:194  
   *mentosa* 39:212  
   *microsiphon* 39:213  
   *morenoi* 39:213  
   *nidifica* 39:219  
   *norops* 39:214  
   *nycterina* 39:230,231  
   *odontopetala* 39:215  
   *ortalis* 39:216,217  
   *ova-avis* 39:217  
   *pantex* 39:218,219  
   *patriciana* 39:219  
   *patula* 39:220  
   *persicina* 39:221  
   *phoenix* 39:222  
   *picta* 39:223  
   *pinocchio* 39:224  
   *polyphemus* 39:224,225,231  
   *polysticta* 39:192,217,218  
   sect. *Polystictae* 39:193,218  
   *psyche* 39:225  
   *pyris* 39:227  
   *pyxis* 39:226  
   sect. *Rhombopetalae* 39:197,199  
   *rodolfoi* 39:217,227,228  
   sect. *Saccilabiatae* 39:203,225  
   *sanctae-inesae* 39:228  
   *simia* 39:229  
   *simulatrix* 39:185  
   *strobilii* 39:221  
   *tarantula* 39:230,231  
   *triangularis* 39:207  
   *triasristella* 39:195,218,233  
   sect. *Triaristellae* 39:196,219  
   sect. *Tubulosae* 39:189  
   *vampira* 39:231  
   *velutina* 39:194,210  
   *ventricularia* 39:187,188,209  
   *vespertilio* 39:207,208  
   *virgo-cuencae* 39:232  
   *vittata* 39:233  
   *wagneriana* 39:216,217,221,224,227,228  
     var. *ecuadorensis* 39:221  
     var. *rodolfoi* 39:227  
   *wallisii* 39:224,225  
   *whiteana* 39:234  
   *xanthina* 39:206,207,228,229  
*Mastichodendron* 40:68  
*Matthiola* 36:342  
   *scabra* 36:342  
*Mattuschkea* 36:342,343  
   *galioides* 36:342  
   *hirsuta* 36:343  
   *hispida* 36:343  
   *incana* 36:343  
*Matudacalamus* 37:363  
   *laxus* 37:363  
*Maurandya* 36:153  
*Mauritia* 37:70,84,490; 38:120,198  
   *minor* 37:70  
*Maximiliana* 36:89,106,110,111,113; 37:219,224,  
   232,247,248; 38:161-172; 40:313-315  
   *attaleoides* 36:106; 38:169,170  
   *caribaea* 38:164,166,167; 40:315  
   *crassispata* 36:110; 38:161,168  
   sect. *Cryptanthera* 38:161,163



- elegans* 38:164,166,167; 40:315  
 sect. *Eumaximiliana* 38:161,163  
 sect. *Exanthera* 38:161,163  
*inajai* 38:168  
*insignis* 37:232; 38:161  
*jagua* 38:170  
*longirostrata* 38:165,166; 40:315  
*macrogyne* 38:165,166; 40:315  
*macropetala* 38:163,164,167; 40:314  
*maripa* 38:161,164,166,167; 40:315  
*martiana* 36:111; 38:163-168; 40:315  
*regia* 36:111; 38:161,164,166,167; 40:315  
 sect. *Scheelea* 37:224; 38:161  
*stenocarpa* 38:165-167; 40:315  
*tetrasticha* 37:247; 38:161,168  
*venatorum* 38:168  
*Maytenus* 39:102; 40:294  
   *heterophyllus* 39:102  
   *rothiana* 40:294  
*Mecodium* 39:311  
   *recurvum* 39:311  
*Medicago* 38:491  
   *lupulina* 38:491  
   *sativa* 38:491  
*Medinilla* 36:370-372  
   *racemosa* 36:370-372  
   *samoensis* 36:370,372  
*Meiogyne* 40:294  
   *ramarowii* 40:294  
*Melampodiinae* 39:47,52  
*Melampodinae* 40:21,24  
*Melampodium* 39:48,51  
   *suffruticosum* 39:51  
*Melanthera* 40:495  
*Melasanthus* 36:45  
   *triphyllus* 36:45  
*Melastomataceae* 37:281; 38:287; 39:320  
*Melia* 36:384  
   *azedarach* 36:384  
*Meliaceae* 36:384  
*Melica* 37:363,364  
   *alba* 37:363  
   *frutescens* 37:363  
   *imperfecta* 37:363  
   *montezumae* 37:363  
   *mutica* 37:363  
   *nitens* 37:363  
   *porteri* 37:364  
*Meliceae* 37:363  
*Melilotus* 38:491  
   *alba* 38:491  
   *officinalis* 38:491  
*Melinideae* 37:364  
*Melinis* 37:364; 40:340  
   *minutiflora* 37:364  
*Meliola* 38:258,259,266  
   *ambigua* 38:259  
     var. *macrospora* 38:259  
   *durantae* 38:258  
     var. *lippiae* 38:258  
   *lippiae* 38:258,266  
*Meliosma* 39:182  
*Melochia* 36:369,376,385; 37:258  
   *aristata* 36:376,385  
   *villosa* 37:258  
   *vitiensis* 36:369  
*Meloidogyne* 38:258  
*Melosira* 37:5,7,19  
   *ambigua* 37:7  
   *distans* 37:5,7  
   *granulata* 37:7  
   *herzogii* 37:7  
   *italica* 37:7  
   *varians* 37:7  
*Melothria* 38:220,221  
   *dulcis* 38:220,221  
*Meniscium* 40:287  
   *parishii* 40:287  
*Menispermaceae* 36:12,16; 39:283,291,292  
*Menispermum* 36:12; 40:121  
*Menoidium* 37:12  
   *pellucidum* 37:12  
*Mentha* 36:277; 37:108; 38:390,490; 39:458,460,484,498  
   *arvensis* 38:490  
   *cardiaca* 37:108  
   *citrata* 39:458,484,498  
   *spicata* 37:108  
*Mentzelia* 36:124; 38:491  
   *decapetala* 38:491  
   *dispersa* 38:491  
*Meriania* 39:320,321  
   *acostae* 39:320,321  
   *amplexicaulis* 39:320  
   *boliviensis* 39:320  
   *kirkbridei* 39:321  
   *tomentosa* 39:321  
   *weberbaueri* 39:321  
*Meridion* 37:7  
   *circulare* 37:7  
     var. *circulare* 37:7  
*Merismopedia* 37:6,18  
   *glauc* 37:6  
*Merotrichia* 37:2,6  
*Merremia* 36:372  
   *peltata* 36:372  
*Mertensia* 38:487  
   *lanceolata* 38:487  
*Merumea* 36:343  
   *coccocypseloides* 36:343  
   *plicata* 36:343  
*Mesanthemum* 36:470; 37:30  
   *bennae* 37:30  
   *prescottianum* 37:30  
   *radicans* 36:470; 37:30  
   *rutenbergianum* 37:30  
*Mesosetum* 37:364  
   *pittieri* 37:364  
   *tabascoense* 37:364  
*Mesotaeniaceae* 37:155  
*Messerschmidea* 38:322  
*Messerschmidia* 36:320,321,388

- argentea* 36:388  
*sibirica* 36:320  
*Messersmidia* 36:320  
*Mesynium* 39:359  
   *chilense* 39:359  
*Metcalfia* 37:364  
   *mexicana* 37:364  
*Metrosideros* 38:5,94; 39:308,316; 40:97,242  
   *macropus* 39:316  
   *polymorpha* 38:5; 39:316  
     subsp. *imbricata* 39:316  
     subsp. *polymorpha* 39:316  
   *tremuloides* 39:316  
*Metschnikowia* 37:104  
*Meyenia* 37:412  
**Meyeniaceae** 37:412  
*Mezierea* 40:11  
   *nepalensis* 40:11  
*Mezoneuron* 38:4  
   *kavaense* 38:4  
*Miconia* 38:287-299; 39:320,322-330  
   *aequitorialis* 38:297,298  
   *aggregata* 38:295,296  
     subsp. *australis* 38:295  
   sect. *Amblyarrhena* 38:287-294,296-298;  
     39:326  
   *aspergillaris* 38:298,299  
     var. *gracilis* 38:298  
   *asperima* 38:293,294  
   *barclayana* 39:327,328  
   *bella* 38:288-290  
   *bipatrialis* 38:297,298  
   *brenesii* 38:287  
   *brevithecata* 39:329  
   *caelata* 39:322  
   *caesariata* 38:294  
   *calignosa* 38:296,297  
   *capitellata* 38:296  
   *castillensis* 39:326,327  
   *cauingia* 39:327  
   *centrophora* 38:299  
     var. *subintegerrima* 38:299  
   sect. *Chaenopleura* 39:328  
   *chionophila* 39:328  
   *cinnamomea* 38:287  
   *cladonia* 39:328  
   *clathrantha* 39:330  
   *clivorum* 38:297  
   *codonostigma* 38:289,290  
   *cosangensis* 39:323-325  
   *crassifolia* 38:298  
   sect. *Cremanium* 39:320,322,324,326-329  
   *cremophylla* 39:324,325  
   *denticulata* 38:299  
   *egregia* 39:326,327  
   *floribunda* 38:291  
   *glandulistyla* 38:287-289,292  
   *glyptophylla* 39:322  
   *grandiflora* 38:287,288,290,291  
   *hadrophylla* 38:290,291  
   *hutchisonii* 39:326  
   *inamoena* 38:296  
   *jorgensenii* 39:323,324  
   *laetevirens* 39:329  
   *lasiocalyx* 38:294,295  
   *ligustrina* 39:325,326  
     var. *setulinodis* 39:325  
   *loxensis* 39:323  
   *macrantha* 38:288,291  
   *majalis* 38:289,291,292  
   *manicata* 39:328  
     subsp. *ecuadorensis* 39:328  
   *mediocris* 39:324,325  
   *medusa* 39:322,323  
   *mutisella* 38:299  
   *namandensis* 38:297,298  
   *neurotricha* 38:292,293  
   *nodosa* 39:326  
   *obscura* 38:294  
   *onaensis* 39:326,327  
   *pailasana* 38:296  
   *paradisica* 39:330  
   *pennellii* 38:293  
   *pernettifolia* 39:328  
   *polytopica* 38:296  
     subsp. *huanucensis* 38:296  
   *poortmannii* 38:293  
   *prietoii* 39:327,328  
   *prominens* 38:291  
   *pseudocentrophora* 38:299  
   *pulverulenta* 39:330  
   *quadripora* 39:329,330  
   *rudis* 39:328  
   *ruizii* 38:295,296  
   *scabra* 38:294  
   *sodiroy* 38:292,293  
   *theaezans* 39:325  
   *tinifolia* 39:326  
   *vaccinioides* 39:327  
   *villonacensis* 39:322,323  
*Micractinium* 37:13  
   *pusillum* 37:13  
   *quadrissetum* 37:13  
*Microchaete* 40:37  
*Microchloa* 37:364  
   *kunthii* 37:364  
*Microcoleus* 37:6  
*Microcystis* 37:6  
   *flos-aquae* 37:6  
*Microlepidia* 38:3; 39:311  
   *setosa* 38:3; 39:311  
*Microlepidozia* 39:240  
*Micromeria* 39:483,498  
   *brownei* 39:483,498  
*Microphiale* 36:161  
*Microseris* 38:489  
   *cuspidata* 38:489  
*Microsorium* 38:1,3; 39:310  
   *spectrum* 38:1,3; 39:310  
*Microsteris* 38:492  
   *gracilis* 38:492  
*Microstylis* 38:409

- samoensis* 38:409  
*Microthamnion* 37:14  
*strictissimum* 37:14  
*Mikania* 37:467-475; 38:405,426; 39:135  
*araguensis* 37:473  
*areolata* 37:467,468  
*brevifauca* 37:468,469  
*chimboraensis* 37:468  
*conglomerata* 37:469,470  
*cordifolia* 37:468,469  
*cristata* 37:469  
*desmocephala* 37:470  
*glandulifera* 37:470  
*hassleriana* 38:405  
*forma cuneifolia* 38:405  
*hexagonocaulis* 37:471,472  
*hookeriana* 37:470  
*leioestachya* 37:471  
*oreopola* 37:475  
*parviflora* 37:471,472  
*pendula* 37:472,473  
*psilostachya* 37:472  
*simpsonii* 37:473,474  
*subverticillata* 37:473  
*triphylla* 37:473  
*turbaricola* 37:474  
*woytkowski* 37:475  
*woytkowski* 37:475  
*Milowia* 37:151  
*Mimosa* 36:143,158,241,245,282,383; 39:36,46,  
84,85,179,267; 40:422,490  
*pudica* 36:383  
*purpurascens* 39:267  
Mimosaceae 37:144  
*Minarum* 38:482  
*occidentale* 38:482  
Mirabileae 37:179,208  
*Mirabilis* 36:124; 38:491  
*linearis* 38:491  
*Miscanthus* 36:367,378; 38:175  
*floridulus* 36:367,378  
*kokusanensis* 38:175  
*forma variegatus* 38:175  
*var. variegatus* 38:175  
*sinensis* 38:175  
*forma variegatus* 38:175  
*var. variegatus* 38:175  
*forma zebrina* 38:175  
*var. zebrina* 38:175  
*Mitcherlichia* 40:9  
*albo-coccinea* 40:9  
*grahamiana* 40:9  
*Mitracarpium* 36:343  
*puberulum* 36:343  
*rude* 36:343  
*scabrellum* 36:343  
*villosum* 36:343  
*var. glabrescens* 36:343  
*Mitracarpus* 36:343  
*diffusus* 36:343  
*frigidus* 36:343  
*var. andinus* 36:343  
*var. frigidus* 36:343  
*var. fruticosus* 36:343  
*var. fruticosus* 36:343  
*var. glaberrimus* 36:343  
*var. glabrescens* 36:343  
*var. orinocensis* 36:343  
*var. peruvianus* 36:343  
*var. portoricensis* 36:343  
*fruticosus* 36:343  
*glabrescens* 36:343  
*hirtus* 36:343  
*microspermus* 36:343  
*parvulus* 36:343  
*portoricensis* 36:343  
*rude* 36:343  
*scaber* 36:343  
*scabrellus* 36:343  
*villosus* 36:343  
*Mitscherlichia* 39:125  
*repens* 39:125  
*Modicella* 37:123  
*Moldenkeanthus* 37:30  
*Molina* 38:259  
*Molinia* 38:175  
*caerulea* 38:175  
*forma variegata* 38:175  
*var. variegata* 38:175  
*Momordica* 36:389  
*Charantia* 36:389  
*Monactis* 38:415,416  
*subdeltoidea* 38:416  
*Monanthochloe* 37:364  
*littoralis* 37:364  
*Monarda* 38:490  
*fistulosa* 38:490  
*Monermeae* 37:381  
*Monocotyledonae* 37:107,117,138; 38:486,494;  
40:142,303  
*Monocotyledones* 36:367,377; 39:313  
*Monolepis* 38:488  
*nutalliana* 38:488  
*Monstera* 37:65  
*Montanoa* 36:210  
*serrata* 36:210  
*Moraceae* 36:369,381; 37:280; 39:313,318  
*Morinda* 36:343,389; 39:317  
*aurantica* 36:343  
*brachycalyx* 36:343  
*calycina* 36:343  
*citrifolia* 36:389; 39:317  
*debilis* 36:343  
*guatemalensis* 36:343  
*hoffmannioides* 36:343  
*longiloba* 36:343  
*muscosa* 36:343  
*odontocalyx* 36:343  
*peduncularis* 36:343  
*roio* 36:343  
*royoc* 36:343  
*seibertii* 36:343



- sparsiflora* 36:343  
*surinamensis* 36:343  
*tenuiflora* 36:343  
    var. *leiophylla* 36:343  
*triphylla* 36:343  
*venezuelensis* 36:343  
*Morindeae* 36:343  
*Morobonea* 36:392  
    *coccinea* 36:392  
*Mortonia* 36:143; 39:36  
*Morus* 40:127  
*Mougeotia* 37:14  
*Mucuna* 37:175  
    *deeringianum* 37:175  
*Muhlenbergia* 36:245; 37:339,364-372; 38:495;  
    39:266  
    *acuminata* 37:366  
    *acutifolia* 37:371  
    *affinis* 37:370  
    *alamosae* 37:364  
    *angustifolia* 37:365  
    *annua* 37:365  
    *anomala* 37:370  
    *appressa* 37:365  
    *arenacea* 37:365  
    *arenicola* 37:365  
    *argentea* 37:365  
    *arizonica* 37:365  
    *arseni* 37:365  
    *articulata* 37:365  
    *asperifolia* 37:365; 38:495  
    *berlandieri* 37:370  
    *biloba* 37:365  
    *botteri* 37:370  
    *bourgaei* 37:370  
    *brandegei* 37:365  
    *brevifolia* 37:365  
    *breviligulata* 37:365  
    *brevis* 37:366  
    *breviseta* 37:366  
    *capillaris* 37:366  
    *carinata* 37:370  
    *ciliata* 37:366  
    *confusa* 37:366  
    *crispiseta* 37:366  
    *curvula* 37:366  
    *cuspidata* 38:495  
    *decumbens* 37:366  
    *densiflora* 37:367  
    *depauperata* 37:366  
    *diehlii* 37:370  
    *distans* 37:366  
    *distichophylla* 37:366  
    *diversiglumis* 37:366  
    *dubia* 37:366  
    *dubioides* 37:366  
    *dumosa* 37:367  
        var. *minor* 37:367  
    *elata* 37:371  
    *elegans* 37:370  
    *elongata* 37:367  
    *eludens* 37:367  
    *emersleyi* 37:367  
    *enermis* 37:369  
    *erecta* 37:368  
    *eriophylla* 37:367  
    *exilis* 37:371  
    *filiformis* 37:367  
    *firma* 37:367  
    *flavida* 37:367  
    *flaviseta* 37:367  
    *fournieriana* 37:370  
    *fragilis* 37:367  
    *gigantea* 37:367  
    *glabrata* 37:367  
    *glauc* 37:367  
    *goodingii* 37:367  
    *gracilis* 37:368-370  
        var. *breviaristata* 37:369  
        var. *major* 37:369  
    *gypsophila* 37:368  
    *hintoni* 37:368  
    *huahuacana* 37:367  
    *implicata* 37:368  
    *iridifolia* 37:368  
    *laxiflora* 37:370  
    *leptooura* 37:368  
    *ligulata* 37:339  
    *lindheimeri* 37:368  
    *longifolia* 37:371  
    *longiglumis* 37:368  
    *longiligula* 37:368  
    *longiseta* 37:371  
    *lucida* 37:368  
    *macrotis* 37:368  
    *macroua* 37:368  
    *matudae* 37:368  
    *microsperma* 37:368  
    *minutissima* 37:368  
    *monticola* 37:371  
    *mucronata* 37:370  
    *mundula* 37:370  
    *mutica* 37:369  
    *nebulosa* 37:371  
    *neomexicana* 37:369  
    *nigra* 37:369  
    *palmeri* 37:369  
    *Parviglumis* 37:369  
    *pauciflora* 37:369  
    *pectinata* 37:369  
    *peruviana* 37:370  
    *plumbea* 37:369  
    *polycaulis* 37:369  
    *polygonoides* 37:371  
    *porteri* 37:369  
    *presliana* 37:369  
    *pringlei* 37:369  
    *pubescens* 37:369  
    *pubigluma* 37:369  
    *pulcherrima* 37:369  
    *purpusii* 37:370  
    *pusilla* 37:370

- quadridentata* 37:370  
*quitensis* 37:371  
*ramulosa* 37:370  
*reederorum* 37:370  
*repens* 37:370  
*richardsonis* 37:370  
*rigens* 37:370  
*rigida* 37:370  
*robusta* 37:370  
*scabra* 37:372  
*schaffneri* 37:366  
*schmitzii* 37:370  
*schreberi* 37:370  
*scoparia* 37:370  
*seatonii* 37:371  
*setarioides* 37:371  
*setifolia* 37:371  
*shepherdii* 37:371  
*sinuosa* 37:371  
*speciosa* 37:371  
*spiciformis* 37:371  
*sprengelii* 37:371  
*straminea* 37:372  
*stricta* 37:371  
*strictior* 37:371  
*subaristata* 37:371  
*subbiflora* 37:371  
*tenella* 37:371  
*tenuifolia* 37:371  
*tenuissima* 37:371  
*texana* 37:368  
*torreyi* 37:372  
*trinii* 37:366  
*utilis* 37:372  
*vaginata* 37:372  
*versicolor* 37:372  
*villiflora* 37:372  
*virescens* 37:372  
*virletii* 37:372  
*watsoniana* 37:372  
*wolfii* 37:372  
*wrightii* 37:372  
*xanthodes* 37:372  
*Munnozia* 39:331-333  
*senecionidis* 39:331,332  
*wilburii* 39:331-333  
*Munroa* 37:372; 38:495  
*squarrosa* 37:372; 38:495  
*Musa* 36:374,380  
*sect. Musa* 36:374  
*Musaceae* 36:251,380; 39:318  
*Musci* 40:256  
*Musineon* 38:493  
*divaricatum* 38:493  
*Mussaenda* 36:343  
*formosa* 36:343  
*nitida* 36:343  
*spinosa* 36:343  
*Mussaendeae* 36:343  
*Mutia* 37:56; 38:127,128  
*verticillata* 38:127,128  
*Mutisiaceae* 36:190  
*Mutisieae* 38:455,468; 40:94  
*Mutisiieae* 38:456  
*Mycovellosiella* 38:259  
*Myoporaceae* 36:43,409; 38:6; 39:317  
*Myoporineae* 36:409  
*Myoporum* 38:6; 39:317  
*sandwicense* 38:6; 39:317  
*Myosotis* 36:309,310,321,322; 38:487  
*laxa* 38:487  
*macrosperma* 36:309,321,322  
*micrantha* 38:487  
*verna* 36:321  
*virginica* 36:309,321,322  
*var. macrosperma* 36:322  
*Myrica* 40:121,136  
*Myriophyllum* 36:417-428,431,433-436  
*aquaticum* 36:421,422,424  
*brasiliense* 36:421  
*exalbescens* 36:417-419,421-423,428,435  
*proserpinacoides* 36:421  
*spicatum* 36:417-422,425-428,431,434-436  
*subsp. capillaceum* 36:418  
*subsp. exalbescens* 36:418  
*var. exalbescens* 36:418,422  
*Myriopus* 36:322,323  
*poliochros* 36:322,323  
*volubilis* 36:323  
*Myrobalanus* 38:373,375  
*buceras* 38:373  
*obovata* 38:375  
*Myrsinaceae* 36:47; 38:5; 39:107,316,433; 40:207  
*Myrsine* 38:5,94; 39:316; 40:97  
*angustifolia* 39:107  
*Helleri* 39:107  
*hosakae* 39:107  
*lanaiensis* 38:5  
*lanceolata* 39:107  
*sandwicensis* 39:107,316  
*var. lanceolata* 39:107  
*Myrtaceae* 36:381,386; 37:441; 38:5,259  
*Myrtillocactus* 39:84  
*Nacibea* 36:343  
*alba* 36:343  
*coccinea* 36:343  
*Naletonia* 36:343  
*violacea* 36:343  
*Nama* 36:245; 39:317; 40:421  
*sandwicensis* 39:317  
*Nardia* 39:244,245  
*Naringi* 40:294  
*crenulata* 40:294  
*Nassauviinae* 38:468  
*Nautococcus* 37:13  
*Navarretia* 36:134  
*hamata* 36:134  
*Navicula* 37:4,8,9,18,19  
*atomus* 37:8  
*var. atomus* 37:8  
*crucicula* 37:8  
*var. crucicula* 37:8

- exigua* 37:8  
     var. *capitata* 37:8  
*gottlandica* 37:8  
     var. *gottlandica* 37:8  
*gregaria* 37:8  
     var. *gregaria* 37:8  
*heufleri* 37:8  
     var. *leptocephala* 37:8  
*mobiliensis* 37:9  
     var. *minor* 37:9  
*mutica* 37:9  
     var. *mutica* 37:9  
     var. *tropica* 37:9  
*notha* 37:9  
     var. *notha* 37:9  
*pupula* 37:9  
     var. *capitata* 37:9  
     var. *pupula* 37:9  
     var. *rectangularis* 37:9  
*pygmaea* 37:9  
     var. *pygmaea* 37:9  
*radiosa* 37:9  
     var. *tenella* 37:9  
*rhynchocephala* 37:9  
     var. *germainii* 37:9  
*viridula* 37:9  
     var. *rostellata* 37:9  
*Neblinanthus* 36:343  
*Neblinathamnus* 36:343  
     *argyreus* 36:343  
     *brasiliensis* 36:343  
     *glabratus* 36:343  
*Neckera* 40:255  
     *domingensis* 40:255  
*Neeragrostis* 37:349  
     *hypnoides* 37:349  
*Neidium* 37:9,19  
     *affine* 37:9  
         var. *affine* 37:9  
         var. *ceylonicum* 37:9  
     *bisulcatum* 37:9  
         var. *bisulcatum* 37:9  
*Neiosperma* 36:387  
     *oppositifolia* 36:387  
*Nelsonia* 37:412  
**Nelsoniaceae** 37:412  
*Nelsonianthus* 40:38,46  
*Nelsonieae* 37:412  
*Nematospora* 37:104  
*Nematosporaceae* 37:103  
*Neobertiera* 36:343  
     *gracilis* 36:343  
*Neocabreria* 38:424-428; 39:133,135  
     *catharinensis* 38:424,425,426  
     *concinna* 38:424-426  
     *malachophylla* 38:425-426  
     *mexiae* 38:424,425-428  
     *serrulata* 38:424,426  
*Neolitsea* 40:121,136  
*Neonotonia* 37:209,210,211  
     *wightii* 37:209,210,211  
*Neoshinneria* 38:456  
*Neosparton* 36:36  
     *aphyllum* 36:36  
*Neowimmeria* 37:114  
*Nepenthes* 37:145  
*Nepeta* 36:277; 38:404,490; 40:299  
     *cataria* 38:490  
     *maxima* 38:404  
     *royleana* 40:299  
     *salviaefolia* 40:299  
*Nephrochlamys* 37:4  
*Nephrocytium* 37:13  
*Nephrolepidaceae* 39:312  
*Nephrolepis* 36:55,376,377; 39:312  
     *biserrata* 36:376,377  
     *exaltata* 36:376,377  
*Nephroselmis* 37:12  
*Neradudia* 39:314  
     *melastomiaefolia* 39:314  
         var. *parvifolia* 39:314  
*Nerium* 36:158  
     *oleander* 36:158  
*Netrium* 37:155  
     *digitus* 37:155  
         *forma minus* 37:155  
         var. *recta* 37:155  
         var. *scottii* 37:155  
     *minus* 37:155  
*Neurolaena* 37:251; 38:111  
     *balsana* 37:251  
     *cobanensis* 37:251  
     *fulva* 37:251  
     *lobata* 37:251  
     *macrophylla* 37:251  
     *oaxacana* 37:251  
     *tenuifolia* 38:111  
     *venturana* 37:251  
*Neurolejeunea* 39:429  
*Neurophyllodes* 38:322  
*Neyraudia* 37:372  
     *reynaudiana* 37:372  
*Nicotiana* 36:388; 37:423  
     *tabacum* 36:388  
*Nimmoia* 40:294  
     *lawii* 40:294  
*Nitzschia* 37:4,5,10,19  
     *acicularis* 37:10  
     *amphibia* 37:10  
     *closterium* 37:10  
     *filiformis* 37:10  
     *holsatica* 37:10  
     *longissima* 37:10  
     *lorenziana* 37:10  
     *palea* 37:10  
     *sigma* 37:10  
     *sinuata* 37:10  
         var. *tabellaria* 37:10  
     *tryblionella* 37:10  
*Nolina* 36:282,289,458  
*Nontelia* 36:343,344  
     *cataractarum* 36:343



- grandiflora* 36:343  
*longiflora* 36:343  
*macrophylla* 36:343  
*macrothyrsa* 36:343  
*officinalis* 36:343  
*paniculata* 36:343  
*pubescens* 36:344  
*racemosa* 36:344  
*secundiflora* 36:344  
*sprucei* 36:344  
*violacea* 36:344  
*wallisiana* 36:344  
*Normandina* 36:161,162  
*pulchella* 36:162  
*Nostoc* 37:6  
*Nothofagus* 39:240,250; 40:360  
*Nothopanax* 40:58  
*simplex* 40:58  
*Nothopogia* 40:294  
*racemosa* 40:294  
*Notonia* 37:209,210  
*wightii* 37:210  
*Notopleura* 36:344  
*tapajpensis* 36:344  
*uliginosa* 36:344  
*Notosolenus* 37:12  
*apocamptus* 37:12  
*obliquus* 37:12  
*orbicularis* 37:12  
*Nyctageae* 37:179  
*Nyctaginaceae* 36:122,382; 37:177,179, 208;  
38:491; 39:314  
*Nyctaginae* 37:179  
*Nyctagineae* 37:208  
*Nyctanthaceae* 36:28; 38:257  
*Nyctanthes* 36:45  
*arbor-tristis* 36:45  
*Nymphaea* 37:443-448; 40:437-441,443,445-  
448,450-452,454,455  
*blanda* 37:443,445,447  
var. *fenzliana* 37:447  
*capensis* 37:443,446; 40:441  
var. *madagascariensis* 40:441  
var. *zanzibariensis* 37:446; 40:441  
× *daubeniana* 37:443,445,447  
*elegans* 37:445,446  
*gigantea* 40:437-441,443,445-448,450-452,  
454,455  
forma *alba* 40:440  
var. *alba* 40:440,441,455  
var. *gigantea* 40:438,440,447,454  
var. *hudsoniana* 40:439  
forma *hudsonii* 40:439,455  
var. *hudsonii* 40:439  
forma *neorosea* 40:438  
var. *neorosea* 40:440,441,445,446  
forma *rosea* 40:443  
var. *rosea* 40:455  
var. *violacea* 40:439-441,451,455  
subgen. *Hydrocallis* 37:443,445  
*jamesoniana* 37:443,445,447  
*mexicana* 37:443,445,448  
*mexicana* × *odorata* var. *gigantea* 37:445  
*micrantha* 37:447  
*odorata* 37:443-445,448  
var. *gigantea* 37:443-445,448  
var. *godfreyi* 37:444,448  
var. *maxima* 37:443  
var. *minor* 37:443,444  
var. *odorata* 37:443,444  
var. *rosea* 37:443  
var. *stenophylla* 37:443  
var. *sulphurea* 37:445,448  
var. *villosa* 37:443  
*sulfurea* 37:445  
× *thiona* 37:445,448  
*Nymphaeaceae* 37:443; 40:437  
*Nypa* 36:444  
*Nyssa* 39:255; 40:68  
*Ocellularia* 36:161,162  
*glaucula* 36:162  
*pachystoma* 36:162  
*Ochosia* 36:387  
*oppositifolia* 36:387  
*Ochrocarpos* 36:391,394  
*africana* 36:394  
*Ochromonas* 37:4,10  
*Ocimum* 38:397; 39:459,496,498  
*americanum* 39:496,498  
*basilicum* 39:496,497,498  
*gratissimum* 38:397; 39:496,498  
*micranthum* 39:496,498  
*Odontocline* 40:37,38  
*Odontophyllum* 37:413-416  
*acanthus* 37:413  
*acanthifolium* 37:413  
*benoistii* 37:413  
*castanifolium* 37:413  
*chrysanthum* 37:413  
*cinnabarinum* 37:413  
*cirsioides* 37:413  
*crispatum* 37:413  
*cuscoensis* 37:414  
*dasyanthum* 37:414  
*euoplum* 37:414  
*eurystomum* 37:414  
*formosum* 37:414  
*gilvum* 37:414  
*grangeri* 37:414  
*hieronymi* 37:414  
*huelensis* 37:414  
*inaequalis* 37:414  
*juninensis* 37:414  
*kokobanthum* 37:414  
*longibracteatum* 37:415  
*luyensis* 37:415  
*lyratum* 37:415  
*macrosiphon* 37:415  
*mucronatum* 37:415  
*mutisii* 37:415

- peruvianum* 37:415  
*phainum* 37:415  
*phoberum* 37:415  
*porphyrocarpum* 37:415  
*porphyrolepis* 37:415  
*reticulatum* 37:415  
*rubrum* 37:415  
*runcinatum* 37:415  
*rusbyi* 37:415  
*superbum* 37:416  
*tilletii* 37:416  
*viscosum* 37:416  
*weberbaueri* 37:416  
*wurdackii* 37:416  
*Odontoschisma* 39:248  
*Oedogonium* 37:14  
*Oenocarpus* 38:168  
*Oenothera* 36:498; 37:280; 38:492  
*albicaulis* 38:492  
*biennis* 38:492  
*caespitosa* 38:492  
*serrulata* 38:492  
*Oepata* 40:409  
*Oldenlandia* 36:344  
*corymbosa* 36:344  
*herbacea* 36:344  
*lanceifolia* 36:344  
*Olea* 40:112,113  
*europea* 40:112,113  
*Oleaceae* 36:387; 38:491  
*Olneya* 39:267  
*Olyra* 37:342,373  
*cordifolia* 37:373  
*latifolia* 37:373  
*strictiflora* 37:342  
*yucatanica* 37:373  
*Olyreae* 37:112,342,362,373,389,402  
*Onagraceae* 36:372; 37:280; 38:5,491  
*Oncidium* 40:349,350  
*ampliatum* 40:350  
*Onobrychis* 38:491; 40:299  
*laxiflora* 40:299  
*var. shugnanica* 40:299  
*shugnanica* 40:299  
*viviaefolia* 38:491  
*Onosmodium* 36:309,310,322; 38:487  
*molle* 38:487  
*virginianum* 36:322  
*Oocystis* 37:13  
*borgei* 37:13  
*parva* 37:13  
*Ophiocytium* 37:11  
*bicuspidatum* 37:11  
*parvulum* 37:11  
*Ophioglossaceae* 39:310  
*Ophioglossum* 39:310  
*falcatum* 39:310  
*Ophrestia* 37:210  
*Opizia* 37:373  
*stolonifera* 37:373  
*Oplismenus* 36:368; 37:373; 38:175  
*affinis* 37:373  
*burmanni* 37:373  
*compositus* 36:368; 38:175  
*forma vittatus* 38:175  
*var. vittatus* 38:175  
*cristatus* 37:373  
*hirtellus* 37:373  
*rariflorus* 37:373  
*setarius* 37:373  
*thiebauti* 37:373  
*Opuntia* 36:127,143,146,153,158,245,282,289,  
294,441; 38:485,487; 39:36,84,85,97;  
40:422,488,490  
*acanthocarpa* 36:127  
*chlorotica* 36:127  
*ficus-indica* 40:490  
*kleiniae* 40:490  
*imbricata* 36:146  
*leptocaulis* 36:153,289  
*lindheimeri* 36:245  
*polyacantha* 38:485,487  
*rufida* 36:245,289  
*Orbignya* 36:89-113; 37:219,235,246,248,249;  
38:161,168,171; 40:208,313,314  
*agrestis* 36:105,106,108  
*barbosiana* 36:94-96,99,107,108,111;40:314  
*campestris* 36:91,97,101,102  
*cohune* 36:94,95,97-100,109;37:235;40:313  
*cuatrecasana* 36:92,98,104; 40:313  
*dammeriana* 36:97,98,109  
*sect. Distichanthus* 36:89  
*dubia* 36:90,107  
*eichleri* 36:91,99,100,107  
*guacuyale* 40:313  
*guacuyule* 36:94,98,100  
*huebneri* 36:108  
*humilis* 36:89,91,100,101,103  
*longibracteata* 36:91,97,101,102  
*luetzelburgii* 36:111,112  
*lydiae* 36:94-96,107  
*macrocarpa* 36:92,94,97,101,102  
*macropetala* 36:95  
*macrostachya* 36:109  
*martiana* 36:95,96  
*microcarpa* 36:109  
*oleifera* 36:95,96  
*phalerata* 36:89,93,94,102,103,107; 40:314  
*pixuna* 36:93,103; 40:314  
*sect. Pleiostichanthus* 36:89  
*polysticha* 36:93,103,104; 40:313  
*racemosa* 36:109  
*sabulosa* 36:93,104,105,108; 40:314  
*sagotii* 36:93,104,105; 40:314  
*speciosa* 36:94-96,98,99,107,108,111;40:208  
*spectabilis* 36:92,105,106  
*group Spirostachys* 36:104  
*sect. Spirostachys* 36:89,99  
*teixeiriana* 36:93,99,106,107; 40:314  
*urbaniana* 36:93,107; 40:314  
*Orbigyua* 38:162

- Orchidaceae 36:381; 37:159; 38:409; 39:185;  
     40:355  
*Orchis* 40:294  
     *plantaginea* 40:294  
*Orcuttia* 37:373  
     *californica* 37:373  
     *fragilis* 37:373  
*Oreas* 36:165  
     *martiana* 36:165  
*Oreopanax* 39:182; 40:68  
*Oribasia* 36:344  
     *racemosa* 36:344  
     *violacea* 36:344  
*Origanum* 38:396; 39:263; 40:101  
     *vulgare* 39:263; 40:101  
*Ormopterum* 40:299  
     *tuberosum* 40:299  
 Orobanchaceae 38:492  
*Orobanche* 38:492  
     *fasciculata* 38:492  
     *ludoviciana* 38:492  
*Orthocarpus* 38:493  
     *luetus* 38:493  
*Orthoclada* 37:374  
     *laxa* 37:374  
     *rariflora* 37:374  
*Orthomene* 36:12,15; 39:290,291  
     *hirsuta* 39:291  
     *schomburgkii* 36:15; 39:290,291  
*Orthotrichum* 36:169  
     *pylaisii* 36:169  
*Oryza* 37:374  
     *alta* 37:374  
     *latifolia* 37:374  
     *perennis* 37:374  
     *sativa* 37:374  
*Oryzae* 37:361,374,407  
*Oryzopsis* 37:374,390; 38:495  
     *florulenta* 37:374  
     *hymenoides* 37:374; 38:495  
     *seleri* 37:390  
*Oscillatoria* 37:4,6,18  
     *amonena* 37:6  
*Osmorhiza* 38:493  
     *longistylis* 38:493  
*Ossaea* 38:301-303  
     *brenesii* 38:303  
     *incerta* 38:302,303  
     *palenquensis* 38:302,303  
     *quinquennervia* 38:301  
     *robusta* 38:301-303  
     *sessilifolia* 38:301  
     *sparrei* 38:301-303  
*Osteomeles* 38:4; 39:315  
     *anthyllidifolia* 38:4; 39:315  
*Osteospermum* 39:49,51  
     *uvedalia* 39:51  
     *uvedalium* 39:49  
*Ostrya* 39:182  
*Osyris* 40:107  
     *alba* 40:107  
*Ourococcus* 37:4  
*Ovodia* 38:397  
     *rutaecarpa* 38:397  
*Oxalis* 36:216  
*Oxylobinae* 38:323; 39:54  
*Oxylobus* 37:459; 38:323,324  
*Oxymeris* 38:287  
     *cinnamomea* 38:287  
*Oxycoccus* 40:456  
*Oxytropis* 38:491  
     *besseyi* 38:491  
     *sericea* 38:491  
*Oyadaea* 40:495  
     *ovalifolia* 40:495  
     *verbesinoides* 40:495  
*Oyedaea* 40:496  
     *ovalifolia* 40:496  
*Pachycereus* 39:43,392  
     *calvus* 39:43  
*Pachythamnus* 38:324  
*Paepalanthus* 36:30-32,35,40,42,45,49-51,56,65,  
     67-69,72-76,78-81,83-85,477,482; 37:26-  
     28,31-55,58,69-71,74,75,78-81, 84,88,94-  
     96,253,256,258,259,263,264,267,271,  
     274,420,422,485,488,489,492,496,499;  
     38:23-25,32,33,36-39,41,43,45-47,50,  
     118,121,123,124,126,127,129,134,180,  
     183,185,186,188,190-192,199; 39:330;  
     40:261  
     *acanthophyllus* 37:31  
     *acuminatus* 37:31  
     *acutalis* 37:31  
     *acutipilus* 37:31  
     *aequalis* 37:31  
     *albo-tomentosus* 37:32  
     *albo-vaginatulus* 37:32  
     *albo-villosus* 37:32  
     *alpinus* 37:32  
     *alsinoides* 36:42,45; 37:32  
         var. *minimus* 37:32  
     *amoenus* 37:32  
     *Andraspidopsis* 37:79  
     *applanatus* 37:32  
     *archeri* 37:26,33  
     *aretioides* 37:33  
     *argillicola* 36:35; 37:33  
     *argyrolinon* 37:33  
     *babyloniensis* 37:33  
     *bahiensis* 37:33  
     *balansae* 37:33  
     *barbiger* 37:33  
     *barbulatus* 37:33  
     *barreirensis* 37:33  
     *bifidus* 36:56; 37:33,34,43,47  
         forma *frustus* 37:34  
     *biformis* 36:72  
     *bifrons* 37:34  
     *blepharophorus* 37:34  
     *bombacinus* 37:34  
     *bongardi* 37:34  
     *brachyphyllus* 37:34



- brachypus* 37:34; 40:261  
     forma *brevipilosus* 40:261  
*brasiliensis* 37:34  
*brevifolius* 37:27  
*brittoni* 37:34  
*brizoides* 36:72,73,84; 37:71,75; 38:47  
*bromelioides* 37:34  
*brunnescens* 37:35  
*brunneus* 37:35  
*bryoides* 37:35  
*bulbifer* 38:46,47  
*bulbosus* 37:35  
*cabralensis* 37:35  
*cachambuensis* 37:35  
*cacuminis* 37:36  
*caespititius* 37:36  
*caldensis* 37:36  
*calvus* 37:36  
*camptophyllus* 37:36  
*capanemae* 37:36  
*caparoënsis* 37:36  
*capillaceus* 37:36,37  
     var. *proliferus* 37:37  
*capillaris* 37:37  
*capillifolius* 36:45; 37:37  
*capito* 37:37  
*cardonae* 37:37  
*caricifolius* 37:253,254  
*catharinae* 37:37,38  
     var. *catharinae* 37:37  
     var. *hatschbachi* 37:38  
     var. *hatschbachii* 37:38  
*caulescens* 37:58  
     var. *humilis* 37:58  
     var. *parvifolius* 37:58  
*cearaensis* 37:38  
*chiquitensis* 37:38  
*chrysolepis* 37:38  
*chrysophorus* 37:38  
*ciliatus* 36:35; 37:38  
*cipoensis* 37:38  
*claussenianus* 37:39,42  
*coloides* 37:39  
*colombianus* 36:45  
*columbiensis* 36:45; 37:32,39  
*comans* 37:39,53  
*conduplicatus* 37:39  
*confusus* 38:185,186  
*convexus* 37:39  
     var. *strigosus* 37:39  
*cordatus* 37:39  
*corymboides* 37:39  
*corymbosus* 37:40  
*costaricensis* 36:30; 37:40  
*crassicaulis* 37:40  
*crateriformis* 37:40  
*cristatus* 37:40; 38:36  
*cryocephalus* 37:40  
*cumbricola* 37:40  
*densifolius* 37:40  
*denudatus* 37:40  
*dianthoides* 37:40  
*dichotomus* 37:40  
*dictyophyllus* 36:477  
*diffissus* 37:41  
*diffusus* 37:41  
*diplobetor* 37:41  
*drouetii* 36:45  
*dubius* 37:41  
*duidae* 37:41  
*duzenii* 37:36  
*elatus* 37:41  
*elegans* 37:69  
*elongatulus* 37:41  
*elongatus* 36:35; 37:27,41  
     var. *angustifolius* 37:41  
     forma *graminifolius* 36:35; 37:41  
*ensifolius* 37:42  
*erectifolius* 36:35; 37:42  
*eriocauloides* 37:42  
*eriophaeus* 37:42  
*eriphyllus* 36:68,69,72,73  
     var.  $\alpha$  36:68,73  
     var.  $\beta$  36:68,73  
     var. *calvescens* 36:68  
 sect. *Eulepis* 38:50  
*exiguus* 36:74; 37:42  
*falcatus* 37:27  
*falcifolius* 37:42  
*fasciculatus* 36:75; 37:34,42,43,49; 38:121  
     forma *sphaerocephalus* 36:75; 37:34,43  
*fasciculifer* 37:43  
     var. *capillifolius* 37:43  
*filifolius* 36:35; 37:36  
*filiformis* 36:85  
     var. *minor* 36:85  
*filosus* 37:43  
*flaccidus* 37:43  
*flavidulus* 36:56  
*flavorutilis* 37:43  
*formosus* 36:35; 37:43  
*fraternus* 37:43  
*freyreysii* 37:44  
*fuscus* 37:44  
*gardnerianus* 37:44  
*geniculatus* 37:44  
*glaber* 36:80  
*glabrifolius* 36:35; 37:44  
*glandulifer* 36:68,85  
*glanduliferus* 36:68,72,85  
*glaziovii* 37:44; 38:36  
*gleasonii* 37:44  
*gneissicola* 37:44  
*gomesii* 37:44,51  
*goyazensis* 36:67  
*gracilis* 36:68,73,79,80,83-85; 37:70,71,74-76  
     var.  $\alpha$  36:80; 37:76  
     subvar.  $\alpha$  36:73,85; 37:70,75,76  
     var.  $\alpha$  36:68,73,80,85; 37:71,75,76  
     subvar.  $\beta$  36:68,73; 37:71,74,75

- var.  $\beta$  36:73,84,85; 37:70,74,75  
 var.  $b$  36:85; 37:71,74,75  
 var. *boliviana* 36:79  
 var.  $c$  36:68,72,83,84; 37:76  
 var.  $g$  36:85  
*guaraiensis* 36:35,49,50; 37:45  
*habrophyus* 37:78  
*helminthorrhizus* 37:79-81  
 var.  $\alpha$  37:79,81  
 var.  $\beta$  37:79-81  
*henriquei* 37:45  
*heterocephalus* 37:84  
*hilairei* 37:45,269,272,273  
 var. *maximiliani* 37:45  
 var. *piauhyensis* 37:45  
 var. *pohlianus* 37:45  
*hirtellus* 36:68,69,78,83,84; 37:74  
 var.  $\alpha$  36:68,69  
 var.  $\beta$  36:83,84; 37:74  
*hispidissimus* 37:45  
*hispidus* 36:72; 38:39  
*humboldtii* 37:88,89  
*hydra* 37:45  
*hygrotrichus* 37:94  
*imbricatus* 37:94  
*intermedia* 37:46  
*inundatus* 37:95; 38:33  
*itambeensis* 37:46  
*itatiaiensis* 37:46  
*ithyphyllus* 37:46  
*jauensis* 37:46  
*karstenii* 37:46  
 var. *subsessilis* 37:46  
*killipii* 37:46  
*lamarckii* 36:40,65,75; 37:46,47,77; 38:199  
*lamprocephalum* 37:268  
*lamprocephalus* 37:268,269  
*lanceolatus* 37:47  
*langsдорffii* 37:47  
 var. *caracensis* 37:47  
*laricifolius* 37:253,254  
*laxifolius* 37:47  
*leiseringii* 37:47  
 var. *kleinii* 37:47  
 var. *leiseringii* 37:47  
*leprieuri* 37:255  
*leprieurii* 37:256  
*leucoblepharus* 37:47  
*leucocephalus* 37:48  
*leucocyaneus* 37:48  
*leucophaeus* 37:254  
*liebmannianus* 38:123  
*linearis* 37:256  
*lodiculoides* 37:48  
 var. *floccosus* 37:48  
*longicaulis* 37:48  
 var. *glaber* 37:48  
*lundii* 37:48  
*luteolus* 38:183  
*lützelburgii* 37:48  
*macrocephalus* 37:48  
*macrorrhizus* 37:48  
*manicatus* 37:48,422  
 var. *pulvinatus* 37:48  
*martianus* 37:48  
*melaleucus* 37:49  
*meseticola* 36:32; 37:49  
*mexiae* 37:49  
*microcaulon* 37:49  
*mirabilis* 37:39,53  
*muscosus* 38:37  
*myocephalus* 37:43,49  
*nardifolius* 36:56  
*nitens* 36:76; 37:268,269,271-274,420  
 var.  $\alpha$  37:268,269,272,274  
 var.  $\beta$  37:274,420  
 var.  $\gamma$  37:271,272,420  
*nitidus* 37:422  
*niveus* 37:485,488  
 var.  $\alpha$  37:485  
 var.  $\beta$  37:485,489  
 var. *major* 37:485  
 var. *rosulatum* 37:488  
 var. *rosulatus* 37:488  
*oblongus* 37:489  
*ochrocephalus* 37:49  
*olivaceus* 36:68,69  
*oneilii* 37:492  
*oxynemesis* 37:71,74  
*oxyphyllus* 37:49  
*oyapockensis* 36:65; 37:49  
*Paulinus* 37:49  
*perplexans* 37:50  
*perpusillus* 37:50,264  
*peruvianus* 37:496  
*petrophilus* 37:27  
*phaeocephalus* 37:50  
*phelpsae* 36:45; 37:50  
*philodecoides* 37:499  
*philodicoides* 37:499  
*phlepsae* 36:45; 37:50  
*pilosus* 37:50  
*planifolius* 37:50,51  
 var. *globulifer* 37:51  
 var. *planifolius* 37:50  
 var. *puberulus* 37:51  
*plantagineus* 37:44,51  
*planus* 38:23,24  
*plumipes* 37:51  
*poeggeanus* 38:25  
*pohlianus* 36:68,69  
*polyanthus* 37:51,52  
 forma *polyanthus* 37:51  
 var. *villosus* 37:52  
 forma *villosus* 37:52  
*polytrichoides* 36:35,84; 37:52; 38:47  
 forma *villosus* 37:52  
*pulcher* 38:28

- pungens* 37:52  
     var. *brevifolius* 37:52  
*pusillus* 37:263  
*ramosus* 37:52,273  
     var. *affinis* 37:52  
*reclinatus* 38:29  
*regalis* 37:53  
*repens* 37:53  
*retusus* 37:53  
*rhizonema* 38:32  
*riparius* 37:53  
*rupprechtianus* 36:45; 38:35  
*ruprechtianus* 38:35  
*saxicola* 36:35; 37:53,84  
     var. *conicus* 37:84  
     var. *pilosus* 36:35; 37:53  
*schlecteri* 38:37  
*schomburgkii* 37:258,259  
*scirpeus* 37:53  
*sclerophyllus* 38:38  
*senaeanus* 37:53  
*seslerioides* 36:31,42; 37:53,54  
     var. *carabiae* 37:54  
     var. *wilsonii* 36:31; 37:54  
*simplex* 36:72; 38:39  
*singularis* 37:54  
*spadiceus* 38:43  
*speciosus* 37:54  
     var. *angustifolius* 37:54  
*splendens* 37:58  
*steyermarii* 37:54; 38:36,45  
*strictissimus* 37:273,274  
*stuebelianus* 37:54  
*subtilis* 36:65,74; 37:54; 38:41  
*tenuis* 36:72; 38:46,47  
*tessmannii* 37:54  
*tortilis* 36:35,51,75; 37:36,55  
     var. *albidus* 37:36  
     var. *glaberrimus* 36:35,51; 37:55  
     var. *minor* 36:35; 37:55  
*tristis* 36:83  
*ulei* 38:50  
*umbellatus* 38:118,123,124  
     forma *brachyphylla* 38:123  
     forma *minor* 38:124  
*umbillatus* 38:118  
*urbanianus* 39:330  
     var. *angustifolius* 39:330  
*vaginatus* 37:69  
*vellozioides* 37:35  
*venustus* 37:55; 38:126  
*vernonioides* 36:45; 38:185,186,188,190,191  
     var. *a* 36:45; 38:191  
     var. *α* 36:45; 38:186,190,191  
     var. *major* 38:185  
     β *minor* 38:188  
*verticillatus* 38:126,127  
     var. *α* 38:126,127  
     var. *β* 38:126  
*wahlbergii* 37:267  
*wahlbergii* 38:129  
*widgrenianus* 38:134  
*xeranthemoides* 38:180  
*xyridioides* 37:27  
     var. *brevifolius* 37:27  
*xyrioides* 37:27  
     var. *brevifolius* 37:27  
*Pagamea* 36:344  
     *anisophylla* 36:344  
     *auyantepuiensis* 36:344  
     *brevipedunculata* 36:344  
     *capitata* 36:344  
         forma *breviloba* 36:344  
         subsp. *capitata* 36:344  
         subsp. *caudata* 36:344  
         forma *conferta* 36:344  
         subsp. *conferta* 36:344  
         subsp. *thibaudiaefolia* 36:344  
     *caudata* 36:344  
     *conferta* 36:344  
     *coriacea* 36:344  
         var. *acuta* 36:344  
         var. *coriacea* 36:344  
         var. *pubescens* 36:344  
     *diceras* 36:344  
     *duckei* 36:344  
     *duidana* 36:344  
     *garryoides* 36:344  
     *guianensis* 36:344  
         var. *guianensis* 36:344  
         var. *macrocarpa* 36:344  
         var. *parviflora* 36:344  
         var. *pilosa* 36:344  
         var. *typica* 36:344  
     *hirsuta* 36:344  
     *macrophylla* 36:344  
     *magniflora* 36:344  
     *montana* 36:344  
     *pauciflora* 36:344  
     *pilosa* 36:344  
     *plicata* 36:344  
         var. *multinervia* 36:344  
         var. *plicata* 36:344  
     *plicatifformis* 36:344  
     *puberula* 36:344  
     *reducta* 36:344  
     *sessiliflora* 36:344  
     *spadicea* 36:344  
     *standleyana* 36:344  
     *steyermarii* 36:344  
     *thyrsiflora* 36:344  
     *uniflora* 36:344  
     *velutina* 36:344  
*Pagameopsis* 36:344  
     *garryoides* 36:344  
     *maguirei* 36:344  
         var. *angustifolius* 36:344  
         subsp. *maguirei* 36:344  
         subsp. *neblinensis* 36:344  
         var. *neblinensis* 36:344  
*Palicourea* 36:344-346



- abbreviata* 36:344  
*acetosoides* 36:344  
*aculeifera* 36:344  
*albert-smithii* 36:344  
*amapaënsis* 36:344  
*anacardifolia* 36:344  
*andaluciana* 36:344  
*angustifolia* 36:344,345  
     var. *angustifolia* 36:344  
     var. *glabriusculis* 36:345  
     var. *querceticola* 36:345  
*apicata* 36:345  
*aschersonianoides* 36:345  
*aurantiaca* 36:345  
*barbinervia* 36:345  
*barraensis* 36:345  
*bostrychostachya* 36:345  
*buntingii* 36:345  
     var. *buntingii* 36:345  
     var. *glabrior* 36:345  
*caerulea* 36:345  
*calophylla* 36:345  
*calophlebia* 36:345  
*canaguensis* 36:345  
*cardonae* 36:345  
*chaquirana* 36:345  
*chimo* 36:345  
*chionantha* 36:345  
*chrysorrhachis* 36:345  
*circinata* 36:345  
*comitis* 36:345  
*condensata* 36:345  
*corymbifera* 36:345  
*crocea* 36:345  
     var. *crocea* 36:345  
     forma *heterodoxa* 36:345  
     var. *parviflora* 36:345  
     forma *riparia* 36:345  
     var. *riparia* 36:345  
*ctenocalyx* 36:345  
*demissa* 36:345  
     forma *chimo* 36:345  
     var. *chimo* 36:345  
     var. *demissa* 36:345  
     forma *pubens* 36:345  
*didymocarpa* 36:345  
*duckei* 36:345  
*dunstervilleorum* 36:345  
*elliptica* 36:345  
*ensiformis* 36:345  
*expetens* 36:345  
*fastigiata* 36:345  
*fendleri* 36:345  
*flexiramea* 36:345  
*foldatsii* 36:345  
*garciae* 36:345  
*glabriflora* 36:345  
*grandiflora* 36:345  
*grandifolia* 36:345  
     var. *grandifolia* 36:345  
     var. *sprucei* 36:345  
*guianensis* 36:345  
     subsp. *barbinervia* 36:345  
     forma *glabra* 36:345  
     var. *glabrescens* 36:345  
     subsp. *guianensis* 36:345  
     forma *occidentalis* 36:345  
     subsp. *occidentalis* 36:345  
     var. *occidentalis* 36:345  
     var. *tetramera* 36:345  
     var. *trimera* 36:345  
*insignis* 36:345  
*ionantha* 36:345  
*irwinii* 36:345  
*jahnii* 36:345  
*laevigata* 36:345  
*lancigera* 36:345  
*lasiophylla* 36:345  
*lasseri* 36:345  
*leuconeura* 36:345  
*lindenii* 36:345  
*longiflora* 36:346  
*longistipulata* 36:346  
     subsp. *chrysorrhachis* 36:346  
     subsp. *longistipulata* 36:346  
*lutulenta* 36:346  
*lyristipula* 36:346  
*macrobotrys* 36:346  
*macrophylla* 36:346  
*macrothyrsa* 36:346  
*meridensis* 36:346  
*molliramis* 36:346  
*moritzii* 36:346  
*nana* 36:346  
*nicotianaefolia* 36:346  
*nigricans* 36:346  
*nitidella* 36:346  
*nubicola* 36:346  
*obscurata* 36:346  
*obtusata* 36:346  
*perquadrangularis* 36:346  
     var. *brevipes* 36:346  
     var. *guyanensis* 36:346  
     var. *perquadrangularis* 36:346  
     var. *pubens* 36:346  
*petiolaris* 36:346  
*pittieri* 36:346  
*puberulenta* 36:346  
*purdiei* 36:346  
*pustulata* 36:346  
*pyramidalis* 36:346  
*quadrifolia* 36:346  
*querceticola* 36:346  
*quindiensis* 36:346  
*rigida* 36:346  
     forma *angustior* 36:346  
     subsp. *hirtella* 36:346  
     var. *hirtella* 36:346  
     var. *hirtibacca* 36:346  
     forma *microphylla* 36:346  
     subsp. *rigida* 36:346  
     var. *rigida* 36:346

- var. strepens* 36:346  
*riparia* 36:346  
*roraimae* 36:346  
*salmonia* 36:346  
*sancti-caroli* 36:346  
*semirasa* 36:346  
*spruceana* 36:346  
*stenoclada* 36:346  
*strepens* 36:346  
*tachirensis* 36:346  
*tamaensis* 36:346  
*var. psilophylla* 36:346  
*var. tamaensis* 36:346  
*tepuicola* 36:346  
*ternata* 36:346  
*triphylla* 36:346  
*ulei* 36:346  
*umbellata* 36:346  
*venezuelensis* 36:346  
*verrucosa* 36:346  
*violacea* 36:346  
*virens* 36:346  
*vogelii* 36:346  
*Paliurus* 40:101,176  
*spina-christi* 40:101,176  
*Palma* 38:164; 40:315  
*maripa* 38:164; 40:315  
*Palmae* 36:115,379; 37:247-250; 38:67,169,171, 172; 39:318,410  
*Panaeolus* 40:278  
*Pandanaceae* 36:377,390; 39:318  
*Pandanus* 36:375-378,390; 39:318; 40:371,372  
*angulosus* 36:376,377  
*conoideus* 40:372  
*Delessertii* 40:372  
*furcatus* 40:371  
*madagascariensis* 40:372  
*Mbalawa* 36:375-377  
*odoratissimus* 36:375-377  
*var. Setchellii* 36:375-377  
*turritus* 36:376,378  
*Whitmeeanus* 36:390  
*Pandorina* 37:12  
*morum* 37:12  
*Paneolina* 37:161  
*Paniceae* 37:318,334,338,344,346,352,356-360, 362,364,373,374,382,387,392,393,396, 399,402; 39:272  
*Panicum* 36:465,494; 37:71,318,334,358, 374-381,394,395; 38:120,495; 39:268-272,447,500  
*agrostoides* 37:379  
*albemarlense* 39:270  
*albomaculatum* 37:374  
*amarulum* 37:374  
*amarum* 37:374  
*angustifolium* 37:374  
*antidotale* 37:375  
*aquaticum* 37:375  
*arenicoloides* 37:375  
*arizonicum* 37:375  
*arundinariae* 37:375  
*bartlettii* 37:375  
*biglandulare* 37:375  
*boliviense* 37:375  
*boreale* 39:269  
*breviramosum* 37:375  
*bulbosum* 37:375  
*var. minor* 37:375  
*caerulescens* 37:375  
*capillare* 37:375; 38:495  
*capillarioides* 37:375  
*cayennense* 37:376  
*chapmani* 37:394  
*ciliatum* 37:376  
*coloratum* 37:376  
*columbianum* 39:270  
*commonsianum* 39:271,272  
*var. euschlamydeum* 39:271  
*commutatum* 37:376  
*condensatum* 37:376  
*conjugens* 36:465  
*cordovense* 37:376  
*cupreum* 37:376  
*cyanescens* 37:376  
*dasytrichum* 37:379  
*decolorans* 37:376  
*depauperatum* 39:269  
*subgen. Dichanthelium* 39:268,272  
*dichomiflorum* 37:376  
*diffusum* 37:376  
*ensifolium* 37:376  
*euschlamydeum* 39:271  
*fasciculatum* 37:376  
*var. reticulatum* 37:376  
*froesii* 38:120  
*frondescens* 37:376  
*ghiesbreghtii* 37:377  
*glutinosum* 37:377  
*gouinii* 37:377  
*gracilius* 36:465  
*hallii* 37:377  
*var. filipes* 37:377  
*var. hallii* 37:377  
*havardii* 37:377  
*hians* 37:377  
*hillebrandianum* 36:465  
*var. gracilius* 36:465  
*hintoni* 37:377  
*hirsutum* 37:377  
*hirticaule* 37:377  
*ichnanthoides* 37:377  
*joorii* 37:377  
*keglia* 37:376  
*lanuginosum* 37:377; 39:270  
*var. lanuginosum* 37:377  
*var. lindheimeri* 37:377; 39:270  
*var. praecocius* 39:270  
*lasianthum* 37:380  
*laxiflorum* 37:377  
*laxum* 37:71,378  
*leibergii* 39:271

- lepidulum* 37:378  
*lindheimeri* 39:270  
*linearifolium* 37:378; 39:269  
*longipedunculatum* 37:380  
*longum* 37:378  
*maximum* 37:378  
*megiston* 37:378  
*meridionale* 39:270  
*mertensii* 37:378  
*miliaceum* 38:495  
*millegrana* 37:379  
*molle* 37:378  
*multirameum* 37:378  
*nitidum* 37:378  
*nodatum* 37:378  
*obtusum* 37:378  
*oligosanthes* 37:378  
*olivaceum* 37:378  
*orthophyllum* 37:375  
*ovinum* 37:378  
*pampinosum* 37:378  
*parcum* 37:376  
*parviglume* 37:379  
*pedicellatum* 37:379  
*pedunculare* 37:376  
*perlongum* 39:269  
*pilchellum* 37:379  
*pilcomayense* 37:379  
*pilosum* 37:379  
*plenum* 37:379  
*polygonatum* 37:379  
*praecocius* 39:270  
*pseudopubescens* 37:379  
*puberulum* 37:380  
*purpurascens* 37:334  
*ramisetum* 37:395  
*reflexopilum* 37:381  
*rigidulum* 37:379  
*rudgei* 37:379  
*rugulosum* 37:379  
*schaffneri* 37:379  
*schlechtendalii* 37:358  
     *monstrosum* 37:358  
*schmitzii* 37:379  
*scoparium* 39:271  
     *var. leibergii* 39:271  
*scribnerianum* 37:379  
*sellowii* 37:380  
*sonorum* 37:380  
*sphaerocarpon* 37:380  
*stagnatile* 37:380  
*stoloniferum* 37:380  
*stramineum* 37:380  
*strigosum* 37:380  
*subbarbulatum* 37:378  
*succosum* 37:380  
*tennesseense* 37:380  
*texanum* 37:380  
*transiens* 37:380  
*trichanthum* 37:380  
*trichoides* 37:380  
  
*tsugetorum* 39:270  
*variifolium* 37:380  
*vaseyanum* 37:381  
*venosum* 37:381  
*villosissimum* 37:381; 39:270  
*virgatum* 37:381  
*virgultorum* 37:375  
*viscidellum* 37:381  
*wilcoxianum* 39:269  
*xalapense* 37:381  
*xanthophysum* 39:271  
*yadkinense* 37:381  
*zizanioides* 37:318  
*Panope* 38:253,256  
*Papaver* 40:58,304  
     *rhoeas* 40:58  
     *sommiferum* 40:304  
*Papaveraceae* 39:318  
*Paphiopetalum* 40:349,350  
     *callosum* 40:350  
*Papilionaceae* 38:229; 40:250  
*Papilionoideae* 37:209,211,212; 38:65,229; 40:250  
*Pappophoreae* 37:341,381  
*Pappophorum* 37:381  
     *bicolor* 37:381  
     *mucronulatum* 37:381  
     *pappiferum* 37:381  
     *subbulbosum* 37:381  
     *vaginatum* 37:381  
*Paracalia* 40:307  
*Parachampionella* 40:303  
*Parachimarrhis* 36:346  
     *breviloba* 36:346  
*Paracoccus* 40:86  
     *denitrificans* 40:86  
*Paragynoxys* 40:25,33-35,307  
     *neodendroides* 40:34  
     *santurbanensis* 40:34  
     *steyermarkii* 40:34,35  
     *uribei* 40:33,34  
     *venezuelae* 40:35  
*Parapholis* 37:381  
     *incurvus* 37:381  
*Paraphysomonas* 37:4,10  
     *vestita* 37:4,10  
*Parascheelea* 36:89,90,92,110-112; 37:21  
     38:162,168; 40:314  
     *anchistropetala* 36:90,92,111,112; 40:314  
     *luetzelburgii* 36:111  
*Parietaria* 38:493  
     *pennsylvanica* 38:493  
*Parinarium* 36:382  
     *glaberrimum* 36:382  
*Paris* 40:401  
*Parmelia* 36:162  
*Parmeliaceae* 36:162,163; 40:277  
*Parmelina* 36:162,163  
     *versiformis* 36:162  
*Parmeliopsis* 36:161,162  
     *aleurites* 36:162  
*Parmotrema* 36:163



- Paronychia* 37:449,450; 38:487  
*americana* 37:449  
     subsp. *pauciflora* 37:449  
*baldwinii* 37:449,450  
     subsp. *riparia* 37:450  
*erecta* 37:449,450  
     var. *corymbosa* 37:450  
*fastigiata* 37:449  
*rugelii* 37:449  
     var. *interior* 37:449  
*sessiliflora* 38:487  
*Paronychiinae* 37:449  
*Parthenium* 36:143,146,148,153,245,246; 39:84, 85; 40:422  
     *incanum* 36:143,153,246; 40:422  
*Pasania* 40:121,127,132  
*Paspalidium* 37:382  
     *geminatum* 37:382  
         var. *geminatum* 37:382  
         var. *paludivagum* 37:382  
*Paspalum* 36:368,378; 37:71,382-387; 38:185; 39:500  
     *acuminatum* 37:382  
     *adoperiens* 37:382  
     *affine* 37:382,386  
     *alcalinum* 37:382  
     *antillense* 37:386  
     *arsenei* 37:382  
     *blodgettii* 37:382  
     *boscianum* 37:382  
     *botterii* 37:382  
     *caespitosum* 37:382  
     *candidum* 37:382  
     *ciliatifolium* 37:386  
     *clavuliferum* 37:383  
     *conjugatum* 36:368,378; 37:383  
         var. *parviflorum* 37:383  
         var. *pubescens* 37:383  
     *conspersum* 37:383  
     *convexum* 37:383  
     *corcovadense* 37:383  
     *cordovense* 37:385  
     *costaricense* 37:383  
     *crassum* 37:383  
     *crinitum* 37:383  
     *culiacanum* 37:383  
     *cymbiforme* 37:383  
     *debile* 37:386  
     *dilatatum* 37:383  
     *distichum* 36:378; 37:383  
     *encylocarpum* 37:383  
     *erectum* 37:384  
     *erianthum* 37:386  
     *fasciculatum* 37:384  
     *fimbriatum* 37:384  
     *guayanarum* 37:384  
     *hartwegianum* 37:384  
     *hemicryptum* 37:383  
     *hemisphericum* 37:385  
     *heterotrichon* 37:384  
     *humboltianum* 37:384  
     *inops* 37:383  
     *jaliscanum* 37:384  
     *langei* 37:384  
     *lenticulare* 37:386  
     *lentiginosum* 37:384  
     *leptachne* 37:384  
     *lividum* 37:384  
     *longicuspe* 37:384  
     *malacophyllum* 37:384  
     *mayanum* 37:384  
     *millegrana* 37:385  
     *minus* 37:385  
     *montevidense* 37:386  
     *multicaule* 37:385  
     *mutabile* 37:385  
     *nelsoni* 37:385  
     *notatum* 37:385  
     *orbiculatum* 37:385  
     *palmeri* 37:385  
     *paniculatum* 37:385  
     *paspaloides* 37:383  
     *paucispicatum* 37:385  
     *pauperculum* 37:386  
     *pectinatum* 37:385  
     *pittierii* 37:383  
     *plenum* 37:385  
     *pleostachyum* 37:385  
     *plicatulum* 37:386  
     *propinquum* 37:386  
     *prostratum* 37:386  
     *pubiflorum* 37:386  
         var. *glabrum* 37:386  
         var. *pubiflorum* 37:386  
     *repens* 37:386  
     *rudimentosum* 37:386  
     *sanguineolentum* 37:386  
     *setaceum* 37:386  
         var. *ciliatifolium* 37:386  
         var. *setaceum* 37:386  
         var. *stramineum* 37:386  
     *sparsum* 37:386  
     *squamulatum* 37:386  
     *stellatum* 37:386  
     *strictum* 37:385  
     *sumichrasti* 37:386  
     *tenellum* 37:386  
     *tinctum* 37:387  
     *umbratile* 37:387  
     *undulatum* 37:386  
     *unispicatum* 37:387  
     *urvillei* 37:387  
     *vaginatum* 37:387  
     *variabile* 37:387  
     *villifolium* 37:383  
     *virgatum* 37:387  
     *virletii* 37:387  
*Passiflora* 36:369,386  
     *maliformis* 36:369,386  
*Passifloraceae* 36:369,386  
*Pastinaca* 38:493; 39:22  
     *sativa* 38:493

- sutiva* 39:22  
*Patabea* 36:346  
   *alba* 36:346  
   *coccinea* 36:346  
*Patima* 36:346  
   *guianensis* 36:346  
   *laxiflora* 36:346  
*Paullinia* 38:73,74  
   *brentberlinei* 38:73,74  
*Pavonia* 37:295-301,311-314,316  
   *arachnoidea* 37:298-300,316  
   *biflora* 37:295,296,311  
   *fryxellii* 37:297  
   *garckeana* 37:296  
   *hirtiflora* 37:301  
   sect. *Lebretoniae* 37:296  
   *macdougallii* 37:296,297,312  
   *monticola* 37:298-300,301,314,316  
   *paniculata* 37:301,316  
   *submutica* 37:297-301,313,316  
   sect. *Typhalea* 37:298  
*Pectis* 36:148  
*Pedaliaceae* 37:412  
*Pediastrum* 37:14  
   *duplex* 37:14  
     var. *gracilimum* 37:14  
     var. *rotundatum* 37:14  
   *tetras* 37:14  
     var. *tetraodon* 37:14  
*Pedinomonas* 37:12  
   *rotundata* 37:12  
*Pelea* 40:242  
*Pellaea* 38:3; 39:311  
   *ternifolia* 38:3; 39:311  
*Pellionia* 37:103  
   *daveauana* 37:103  
*Pemphis* 36:386  
   *acidula* 36:386  
*Pennales* 37:5,17,19  
*Pennisetum* 37:338,387,388  
   *bambusiforme* 37:387  
   *clandestinum* 37:387  
   *complanatum* 37:387  
   *crinitum* 37:387  
   *distachyum* 37:388  
   *durum* 37:388  
   *glaucum* 37:388  
   *karwinskyi* 37:338  
   *mexicanum* 37:387  
   *nervosum* 37:388  
   *pringlei* 37:388  
   *purpureum* 37:388  
   *setosum* 37:388  
   *tristachyum* 37:388  
   *typhoideum* 37:388  
   *villosum* 37:388  
*Penstemon* 38:493  
   *albidus* 38:493  
   *eriantherus* 38:493  
   *glaber* 38:493  
   *nitidus* 38:493  
*Pentacalia* 40:37-43,47-50,307,312,493  
   *arborea* 40:39  
   *calyculata* 40:41  
   *candelariae* 40:40,41  
   *epidendra* 40:40,41  
   *horickii* 40:41,43,47,50  
   *magistri* 40:40,43  
   *matagalpensis* 40:41,42,43,48,50  
   *morazensis* 40:40,44  
   *parasitica* 40:40,44  
   *phanerandra* 40:39,40,44  
   *phorodendroides* 40:40,42,44  
   *streptothamna* 40:41,44,45  
   *streptothamnus* 40:43  
   *tonduzii* 40:40,44  
   *wilburii* 40:41,43,44,49,50  
*Pentarrhaphis* 37:388  
   *polymorpha* 37:388  
   *scabra* 37:388  
*Peperomia* 36:368; 39:313  
   *latifolia* 39:313  
   *Macraeana* 39:313  
   *membranaceae* 39:313  
   *pallida* 36:368  
     var. *tuamotensis* 36:368  
   *parvifolia* 39:313  
   *sandwicensis* 39:313  
   *tetraphylla* 39:313  
*Perama* 36:346,347  
   *dichotoma* 36:346  
     var. *dichotoma* 36:346  
     var. *hirsutula* 36:346  
     var. *scaposa* 36:346  
   *ericoides* 36:346  
   *galiioides* 36:347  
     forma *cinerea* 36:347  
     var. *densipila* 36:347  
     forma *galiioides* 36:347  
     var. *galiioides* 36:347  
     forma *hispida* 36:347  
     var. *hispida* 36:347  
     var. *intermedia* 36:347  
     var. *longiflora* 36:347  
     forma *macrocephala* 36:347  
     forma *quaternata* 36:347  
   *hirsuta* 36:347  
     var. *hirsuta* 36:347  
     var. *stricta* 36:347  
   *mexiae* 36:347  
   *plantaginea* 36:347  
   *scaposa* 36:347  
   *schultesii* 36:347  
   *setulosa* 36:347  
   *stricta* 36:347  
   *vellerea* 36:347  
*Peranema* 37:12  
   *furcatum* 37:12  
   *trichophorum* 37:12  
*Pereilema* 37:388,389  
   *beyrichianum* 37:388  
   *ciliatum* 37:388

- var. *violaceum* 37:388
- crinitum* 37:389
- var. *cirratum* 37:389
- Perezia* 38:456,460-465,467,468; 40:94
  - sect. *Acourtia* 38:468
  - subgen. *Acourtia* 38:456
  - erioloma* 38:464,465
  - sect. *Euperezia* 38:468
  - glandulifera* 38:461
  - microcephala* 38:462
  - multiflora* 40:94
  - nudicaulis* 38:467
  - nudiuscula* 38:460
  - sect. *Perezia* 38:468
  - subgen. *Perezia* 38:456
  - runcinata* 38:456,460
  - scapiformis* 38:463
  - scaposa* 38:463
  - umbratilis* 38:465
- Peridinium* 37:4,6,18
  - inconspicuum* 37:6
  - wisconsinense* 37:6
- Periploca* 40:101
  - graeca* 40:101
- Perrottetia* 39:315
  - sandwicensis* 39:315
- Persea* 40:121,136
- Personatae* 36:277
- Perymeniopsis* 40:495,496
  - ovalifolia* 40:496
- Perymenium* 38:412; 40:495
  - album* 38:412
- Petagomea* 36:347
  - atricapilla* 36:347
  - hirta* 36:347
  - nigricans* 36:347
- Petalomonas* 37:12
- Petalostemon* 38:491; 40:266
  - candidum* 38:491
  - pinnatum* 40:266
  - purpureum* 38:491
- Petitia* 40:344,488
  - domingensis* 40:488
  - ternifolia* 40:344
- Petrea* 36:32,33,35,40,45,235
  - arborea* 36:235
  - aspera* 36:32
  - mexicana* 36:45
  - nitidula* 36:35
  - pubescens* 36:45
    - var. *klugii* 36:45
  - pubeseens* 36:45
    - var. *klugii* 36:45
  - rugosa* 36:40
    - var. *casta* 36:40
  - volubilis* 36:33,45
    - var. *pubescens* 36:45
- Petunia* 36:498
- Peucedaneae* 37:137
- Peucedanum* 39:447; 40:298
  - caffrum* 39:447
  - lasiocarpa* 40:298
- Peyritschia* 37:389
  - koelerioides* 37:389
- Phacelia* 38:490
  - hastata* 38:490
  - linearis* 38:490
- Phacus* 37:11,18
  - agilis* 37:11
  - longicauda* 37:11
  - orbicularis* 37:11
  - oscillans* 37:11
  - tortus* 37:11
- Phaeophyscia* 36:161,162
  - endococcinea* 36:162
- Phalaenopsis* 40:349,350
- Phalarideae* 37:389
- Phalaris* 37:389; 38:175,495
  - arundinacea* 37:389; 38:175,495
    - forma picta* 38:175
    - var. *picta* 38:175
    - forma variegata* 38:175
    - var. *variegata* 38:175
  - canariensis* 37:389
  - caroliniana* 37:389
  - minor* 37:389
  - tuberosa* 37:389
    - var. *stenoptera* 37:389
- Phaleria* 36:386
  - acuminata* 36:386
- Phanerogamae* 36:367; 37:117,135; 38:4; 39:313
- Phanerostylis* 37:465
- Pharus* 37:389
  - glaber* 37:339
  - latifolius* 37:389
  - parvifolius* 37:389
- Phaseoleae* 37:211,212; 38:51,53; 40:246,247,250
- Phaseolus* 36:145; 39:21,22
  - vulgaris* 39:21,22
- Phebalium* 38:397
  - beckleri* 38:397
- Phelloderma* 40:361
- Philodice* 36:65; 37:56,70,87,488; 38:50
  - cuyabensis* 38:50
  - hoffmannseggii* 36:65; 37:56,70,87,488
- Phitopsis* 36:347
- Phleum* 37:389; 38:495
  - alpinum* 37:389
  - pratense* 38:495
- Phlox* 38:492
  - hoodii* 38:492
- Phoebe* 40:294
  - cathia* 40:294
- Phoenix* 37:154
  - dactylifera* 37:154
- Phomopsis* 38:258
  - citriodora* 38:258
- Phoradendron* 36:241; 39:451
  - henslovii* 39:451
- Phormidium* 37:4,6
- Phragmites* 37:390
  - australis* 37:390



- communis* 37:390  
*Phryma* 38:256  
*Phrymeae* 38:256  
*Phrymaceae* 38:256  
*Phyla* 36:29-31,33,36,40,42,44,45; 38:251-253, 256-263,392,394,398,498; 39:85,104, 166,434,442; 40:59,63,468  
*betulacea* 36:45  
*betulaefolia* 36:30,45; 40:63  
*cuneifolia* 38:259  
× *intermedia* 38:498  
*lanceolata* 36:29; 38:260,262,498  
*linearis* 38:261; 39:166  
*nodiflora* 36:30,36,40,44; 38:259-262,394, 398,498; 40:468  
var. *antillana* 40:468  
var. *canescens* 36:36; 38:259,394  
var. *incisa* 38:260,398  
var. *reptans* 36:30,36,40;38:259,261,262  
var. *rosea* 38:259,261,262  
var. *texensis* 36:30  
*scaberrima* 36:40,44; 38:260,392,398; 39:85,104,434; 40:59  
*stoechadifolia* 38:263; 39:166,442  
*strigulosa* 36:29,31,33,40,44;38:261,252,398  
var. *sericea* 36:31,33,44;38:261,262,398  
*Phyllanthus* 36:384; 37:289; 39:315  
*niruri* 36:384  
*sandwicensis* 39:315  
*simplex* 36:384  
*Phyllocladus* 39:98  
*trichomanoides* 39:98  
*Phyllopsora* 36:161,162  
*corallina* 36:162  
*Phyllostachys* 37:390; 38:175,176  
*aurea* 38:175  
forma *albo-variegata* 38:175  
*bambusoides* 38:175  
var. *alternato-lutescens* 38:175  
*brevicalyx* 37:390  
*fimbriatum* 37:390  
*nigra* 38:175  
forma *albo-variegata* 38:175  
*ovatum* 37:390  
*puberula* 38:175  
forma *albo-variegata* 38:175  
*pubescens* 38:176  
forma *aureo-variegata* 38:176  
*reticulata* 38:176  
forma *albo-variegata* 38:176  
*stipoides* 37:390  
*Phyllostegia* 38:6  
*brevidens* 38:6  
*glabra* 38:6  
var. *Macraei* 38:6  
*macrophylla* 38:6  
*mollis* 38:6  
*Phymatodes* 36:377; 39:310  
*scolopendria* 36:377; 39:310  
*Physalis* 36:388; 38:493  
*longifolia* 38:493  
*minima* 36:388  
*Physantholejeunea* 39:239,429  
*portoricensis* 39:429  
*Physaria* 38:490  
*didymocarpa* 38:490  
*Physocalymma* 40:208  
*scaberrima* 40:208  
*Physostelma* 38:410  
*betchei* 38:410  
*Phytolacca* 38:4; 39:314  
*sandwicensis* 38:4; 39:314  
*Phytolaccaceae* 38:4; 39:314  
*Phytophthora* 39:13,14,21-23  
*drechsleri* 39:21  
*fragariae* 39:22  
*infestans* 39:13,14,22,23  
*megasperma* 39:22  
var. *sojal* 39:22  
*Piarimula* 38:253,256  
*Picea* 37:108; 39:98; 40:117,136  
*mariana* 39:98  
*orientalis* 40:117  
*Pigafetta* 39:244,249  
*Pilea* 39:314  
*peplodes* 39:314  
*Piletocarpus* 37:479,480  
*protensus* 37:480  
var. *γ angustifolius* 37:480  
var. *β intemedius* 37:480  
var. *α latifolius* 37:480  
*vitiensis* 37:480  
*Piliostigma* 39:181  
*thonningii* 39:181  
*Pilotrichella* 40:255  
*flexilis* 40:255  
*Pilotrichum* 40:254,255  
*flagelliferum* 40:254,255  
*Pimelea* 36:472  
*Pimpinella* 40:294  
*wallichiana* 40:294  
*Pinaceae* 38:487,501  
*Pinckneya* 35:347  
*viridiflora* 36:347  
*Pinguicula* 36:496; 37:145  
*pumila* 36:496  
*Pinnularia* 37:49  
*appendiculata* 37:9  
var. *appendiculata* 37:9  
*biceps* 37:9  
var. *biceps* 37:9  
*borealis* 37:9  
var. *rectangularis* 37:9  
*braunii* 37:9  
var. *amphicephala* 37:9  
*brebissonii* 37:9  
var. *brebissonii* 37:9  
*microstauron* 37:9  
var. *microstauron* 37:9  
*obscura* 37:9

- var. *obscura* 37:9  
*subcapitata* 37:9  
 var. *subcapitata* 37:9  
*substomatophora* 37:9  
 var. *substomatophora* 37:9  
*viridis* 37:9  
 var. *viridis* 37:9  
*Pinus* 36:124,145,146,238,245,246,460; 37:102,  
 108,284,301; 38:390,485,487; 39:32,  
 84,182,255,436,441; 40:58,68, 99-110,  
 112-118,121-135,139,141,142,144-151,  
 153,154,156,158,160,164,166,168,176,  
 178,180,182,184,190,192,194,196,198,  
 401,422,426,427  
*abasiaca* 40:103  
*altissima* 40:115  
*arabica* 40:103  
*armandii* 40:132  
*armena* 40:115  
*brutia* 40:99-104,125,127,135,139,141, 147-  
 149,151,153,154  
 var. *agrapiottii* 40:101,148  
 var. *eldarica* 40:101  
 var. *pithyusa* 40:101  
 var. *pityusa* 40:154  
 var. *pyramidalis* 40:101  
 subsect. *Canarienses* 40:124  
*canariensis* 40:122-124,135,178,180,182  
 subsp. *canariensis* 40:123  
 subsp. *metaeensis* 40:122,123,135,  
 178,180,182  
*carica* 40:100  
*caucasica* 40:115  
*chiapensis* 39:255; 40:68  
*consimilis* 40:105  
*cortesii* 40:105  
 sect. *Diploxylon* 40:99  
*echinostrobos* 40:132  
*edulis* 36:124  
*eldarica* 40:100,101,147  
*erzerumica* 40:115  
*euxina* 40:102,103  
*fenzlii* 40:106  
*ferreri* 40:103  
*firatii* 40:130-135,192,194,196,198  
*fittoni* 40:108,129  
*formosana* 40:132  
*frieseana* 40:113  
*geanthracis* 40:132  
*hageni* 40:105  
*halepensis* 40:99-106,124-127,129,135,  
 141,145-147,149,151,153,184  
 var. *algeriensis* 40:104,105  
 subsp. *alpanii* 40:105,124-126,135,184  
 var. *atavorum* 40:105  
 var. *brutia* 40:100  
 var. *pyramidalis* 40:149  
*hamata* 40:114,118  
*hampeana* 40:108  
*heidingeri* 40:108  
*heldreichii* 40:107  
*hepios* 40:105  
*herrerai* 39:441  
*himekomatsu* 40:132  
*hispanica* 40:103  
*hordacea* 40:132  
*humilis* 40:113  
*hungarica* 40:133  
*jovis* 40:108  
*junonis* 40:108  
*kochiana* 40:115,116,118  
*kotshiana* 40:106  
*laricio* 40:106,108  
 var. *pallasiana* 40:106  
*pliocena* 40:108  
 var. *salzmanni* 40:108  
*thomasiana* 40:108  
*laricioides* 40:108  
*leptophylla* 40:106  
*longifolia* 40:123  
*lumholtzei* 39:441  
*lumholtzii* 39:441  
*macroptera* 40:106  
*maderiensis* 40:109  
*maritima* 40:103,106,128  
*massalongi* 40:109  
*massoniana* 40:126,127,135  
*merkusii* 40:99  
*mesogeensis* 40:129  
*microcarpa* 40:109  
*montana* 40:115  
 var. *caucasica* 40:115  
*monticola* 40:133  
*montivola* 40:133  
*morrisonicola* 40:131,132,135  
*mughus* 40:113  
*nickmirovii* 40:126-128,135,186  
*nigra* 40:99,106,107,109,117,121,127,135,  
 142,151,153,176  
 var. *austriaca* 40:107  
 var. *calabrica* 40:107  
 var. *caramanica* 40:106  
 var. *corsicana* 40:107  
 subsp. *pallasiana* 40:106,107,117,121,  
 135,153,176  
 var. *pyreniaca* 40:107  
*nigraeformis* 40:109  
*o'donelli* 40:124  
*ornata* 40:129  
*ornuta* 40:106  
*oviformis* 40:129  
*palaeopentaphylla* 40:133  
*palaeostroboides* 40:133  
*palaeostrobos* 40:133  
*pallasiana* 40:106  
*palibinii* 40:102  
*paraeuxina* 40:102,103  
*parviflora* 40:132,133  
*parvula* 40:118  
*pentaphylla* 40:132  
*persica* 40:100  
*pinaster* 40:104,106,128,129,135,188,190

- subsp. *mioancycyrensis* 40:128,129, 135,188  
 subsp. *pinaster* 40:128,190  
*pinastroides* 40:129  
*pineae* 40:99,109,110,112,113,134,139,142, 144,150,151,153,154,156,158,160  
 sect. *Pineae* 40:109,124  
 subsect. *Pineae* 40:109  
 sect. *Pinus* 40:100,103,107,114,127,129  
 subgen. *Pinus* 40:109,124  
*pithyusa* 40:102,147  
*pityusa* 40:100  
*platyptera* 40:106  
*plutonis* 40:106,129  
*ponderosa* 36:124,146; 37:102; 38:485,487  
*pontica* 40:102  
*praepinaster* 40:129  
*praepithyusa* 40:102  
*pseudostrobis* 40:68  
*pultonis* 40:106  
*pyrenaica* 40:103,106,108  
*ramesiana* 40:124  
*regensis* 40:113  
*repanso-squamosa* 40:109  
*resinosa* 40:107,113  
*reussii* 40:133  
*roxburghii* 40:123,135  
*rubra* 40:113  
*salinarum* 40:103,106  
*sarmatica* 40:103  
*sativa* 40:109  
*saturni* 40:103  
*schnittspahni* 40:109  
*setiformis* 40:106  
*silvestris* 40:139,141  
     subsp. *Kochiana* 40:141  
*sosnowskyi* 40:114  
*spinosa* 40:129  
*stankewiczii* 40:101  
 subsect. *Strobi* 40:132  
*strobiformis* 40:133  
*strobis* 40:133  
     *fossilis* 40:133  
 sect. *Sirobus* 40:132  
 subgen. *Sirobus* 40:132  
 subsect. *Sylvestres* 40:100,103,107,114, 127,129  
*sylvestris* 40:99,106,113-118,127,135,141, 148,149,153,164,166,168  
     subsp. *armena* 40:115  
     var. *armena* 40:114,116,164,168  
     *caucasica* 40:115  
     var. *genuina* 40:168  
     subsp. *hamata* 40:113,114,116,117, 135,164,166,168  
     subsp. *kochiana* 40:117  
     var. *kochiana* 40:115,116,166,168  
     subsp. *kulundensis* 40:114  
     subsp. *lapponica* 40:114  
     *latifolia* 40:115  
     forma *parvifolia* 40:168  
     *persica* 40:115  
     forma *plana* 40:168  
     *pliocenica* 40:118  
     subsp. *sibirica* 40:114  
     subsp. *sylvestris* 40:113,114  
*tabulaeformis* 40:127  
*taeda* 36:460; 40:427  
*tatarica* 40:113  
*thomassiana* 40:109  
*thunbergiana* 40:127  
*trichophylla* 40:109  
*wassoewiczi* 40:103  
*wheeleri* 40:133  
*Piper* 36:381; 37:137; 39:313  
     *longum* 37:137  
     *methysticum* 36:381; 39:313  
Piperaceae 36:381; 39:313,318  
*Piptothrix* 38:324  
*Pipturus* 36:381; 38:4; 39:314; 40:242  
     *albidus* 39:314  
     *argenteus* 36:381  
         var. *lanosus* 36:381  
     *Brighamii* 38:4  
     *Gaudichaudianus* 39:314  
*Piqueria* 36:153  
*Piscidia* 36:441  
*Pisonia* 36:382; 39:314  
     *grandis* 36:382  
     *umbellifera* 39:314  
*Pistacia* 40:112,127,162  
     *terebinthus* 40:112,162  
*Pisum* 39:21  
     *sativum* 39:21  
*Pitcairnia* 38:135,136,140-144  
     *abundans* 38:140  
     *ensifolia* 38:136  
     *kirkbridei* 38:136,143  
     *quesnelioides* 38:135,141  
     *sagasteguii* 38:136,144  
     *serrulata* 38:135,142  
     *wurdackii* 38:140  
Pitcairniaceae 38:135,140  
*Pithecellobium* 39:182  
     *lanceolatum* 39:182  
*Pitreaea* 36:45; 40:263,361,416  
     *cuneato-ovata* 36:45; 40:263  
     *cuneato-ovata* 36:45; 40:263,416  
*Pittierothamnus* 36:347  
     *elineolatus* 36:347  
Pittosporaceae 38:98; 39:314  
*Pittosporum* 38:75-98; 39:98,314; 40:76  
     *acuminatum* 38:78,80,81  
         var. *acuminatum* 38:78,81  
         var. *Degeneri* 38:78,80,81  
         var. *leptopodum* 38:78,81  
         var. *longipes* 38:80  
         var. *magnifolium* 38:78,81  
         var. *waimeaanum* 38:78  
         var. *waimeaanum* 38:81  
     *acutisepalum* 38:80,82  
     *amplectens* 38:77,82



- argentifolium* 38:77,82,83  
   var. *Rockii* 38:77,83  
   var. *sessile* 38:82  
*cauliflorum* 38:83-85  
   forma *cauliflorum* 38:83  
   forma *flocculosum* 38:86  
   var. *flocculosum* 38:86  
   var. *reticulatum* 38:84  
*cladanthum* 38:79,83,84  
   var. *cladanthum* 38:79  
   var. *fulvum* 38:83  
   var. *gracilipes* 38:79,83  
   var. *reticulatum* 38:84  
   var. *Skottsbergii* 38:79,84  
*confertiflorum* 38:79,84,85; 39:314  
   forma *confertiflorum* 38:84  
   var. *confertiflorum* 38:79  
   forma *longipes* 38:79,85  
   var. *longipes* 38:85  
   var. *Mannii* 38:84  
   var. *microphyllum* 38:85  
   var. *pedicellatum* 38:85  
   var. *typicum* 38:85  
*crassifolium* 38:76,86  
*dolosum* 38:80,86  
   var. *aquilonium* 38:80,86  
   var. *dolosum* 38:86  
   var. *typicum* 38:86  
*Fauriei* 38:88  
*flocculosum* 38:77,79,86  
*Forbesii* 38:79,86,90  
*Gayanum* 38:78-80,87  
   forma *Gayanum* 38:87  
   var. *Gayanum* 38:87  
   var. *Skottsbergii* 38:79,87  
   var. *typicum* 38:87  
   forma *waialealae* 38:80,87  
   var. *waialealae* 38:80,87  
   var. *waialeanum* 38:78  
*glabrum* 38:75,77,78,82,86-89,92,95,96  
   var. *glabrum* 38:77,87  
   var. *glomeratum* 38:89  
   forma *hypoleium* 38:78,89  
   var. *intermedium* 38:78,88  
   forma *spathulatum* 38:88  
   var. *spathulatum* 38:78,88  
   forma *subcandidum* 38:78,89  
   var. *Tinifolium* 38:92  
   var. *typicum* 38:87  
*glomeratum* 38:82,89  
   var. *acutisepala* 38:82  
*halophiloides* 38:85  
*halophilum* 38:80,89,90  
*halophyllum* 38:80,89  
*hawaiiense* 38:79,82,83,90  
   var. *argenteum* 38:83,90  
*Helleri* 38:81  
*Hillebrandii* 38:92  
*Hosmeri* 38:77,91,94  
   forma *Hosmeri* 38:91  
   var. *Hosmeri* 38:77,91  
   var. *longifolia* 38:91  
   var. *longifolium* 38:77,91  
   forma *Saint-Johnii* 38:91  
   var. *Saint-Johnii* 38:77,91  
   var. *typicum* 38:91  
*insigne* 38:80,82,83,89,91,92  
   var. *Fosbergii* 38:82,83  
   var. *Hillebrandii* 38:80,92  
   var. *insigne* 38:80,91  
   var. *Lydgatei* 38:92  
   var. *micranthum* 38:89  
   var. *pelekunuanum* 38:92  
   forma *pertinax* 38:82,83  
   var. *typicum* 38:92  
*kahananum* 38:80,92  
*kauaiense* 38:79,80,93  
   var. *phaeocarpum* 38:93  
   var. *repens* 38:93  
   var. *typicum* 38:93  
**Monae** 38:78,93,94  
*napaliense* 38:77,95  
*rhombifolium* 38:77,95  
*spathulatum* 38:88  
*sulcatum* 38:80,95,96  
   var. *Remyi* 38:80,96  
   var. *Rumicifolium* 38:95,96  
   var. *sulcatum* 38:95  
   forma *tomentellum* 38:96  
   var. *typicum* 38:95  
*tenuifolia* 39:98  
*tenuifolium* 40:76  
*terminalioides* 38:76,79,86-88,90,93, 95-98  
   forma *glabrum* 38:93,95  
   var. *glabrum* 38:87  
   forma *halophilum* 38:90  
   var. *lanaiense* 38:96  
   var. *macrocarpum* 38:96  
   var. *macropus* 38:96  
   var. *mauiense* 38:96  
*Tobira* 38:76,97  
*undulatum* 38:76,97  
*viridiflorum* 38:76,98  
*Pityrogramma* 38:2  
   *triangularis* 38:2  
*Plagiocheilus* 38:256  
*Plagiochila* 39:246,247  
   *caducidentata* 39:247  
   *caduciloba* 39:247  
   *moniliformis* 39:247  
*Plagiochilaceae* 39:248  
*Plagiochilion* 39:248  
*Plagiochiloideae* 39:248  
*Plagiohammus* 40:81  
   *spinipennis* 40:81  
*Plagiohammus* 39:175  
   *spinipennis* 39:175  
*Planaltoa* 37:463  
*Planchonella* 36:376,387  
   *torricellensis* 36:376,387  
*Plantaginaceae* 38:6,492; 39:317  
*Plantago* 36:482; 37:103; 38:6,322,492; 39:317

- glabrifolia* 39:317  
*major* 38:492  
*patagonica* 38:492  
*princeps* 38:6; 39:317  
     var. *elata* 39:317  
*rigida* 36:482  
*Platanus* 40:112,121,136  
     *orientalis* 40:112  
*Platonia* 38:253,256  
*Platycarpum* 36:347  
     *decipiens* 36:347  
     *duckei* 36:347  
     *eglandulosum* 36:347  
     *froesii* 36:347  
     *maguirei* 36:347  
     *negrense* 36:347  
     *orinocense* 36:347  
         var. *grandiflorum* 36:347  
         var. *orinocense* 36:347  
     *rhododactylum* 36:347  
     *rugosum* 36:347  
     *schultesii* 36:347  
*Platycarya* 40:127  
*Platycaulis* 39:239,245  
     *renifolia* 39:245  
*Platytaenia* 40:298,299  
     *lasiocarpa* 40:298,299  
         subsp. *radiata* 40:299  
*Pleigynum* 36:384  
     *timoriense* 36:384  
*Pleomele* 38:322  
*Pleopeltis* 39:310  
     *thunbergiana* 39:310  
*Pleurocoronis* 37:463  
*Pleurostigma* 40:361,480  
*Pleurotaenium* 37:14  
     *ehrenbergii* 37:14  
*Pleurothallis* 39:200  
*Plexipus* 40:361,480  
*Plumbaginaceae* 39:316  
*Plumbago* 39:316  
     *zeylanica* 39:316  
*Plumeria* 39:84  
*Pneumatopteris* 38:3; 39:311  
     *sandwicensis* 38:3  
     *stenogrammoides* 39:311  
*Poa* 37:390,391; 38:485,495  
     *albescens* 37:390  
     *alpina* 37:390  
     *annua* 37:390  
     *ala* 37:390  
     *arida* 38:495  
     *bigelovii* 37:390  
     *bolanderi* 37:390  
     *bulbosa* 38:495  
     *canbyi* 38:495  
     *conglomerata* 37:390  
     *fendleriana* 37:391  
     *filiculmis* 37:391  
     *griffithsii* 37:391  
     *guatemalensis* 37:391  
     *involuta* 37:391  
     *longiligula* 37:391; 38:495  
     *mulleri* 37:391  
     *nervosa* 37:391  
     *orcuttiana* 37:391  
     *orizabensis* 37:391  
     *palustris* 38:495  
     *pratensis* 37:391; 38:495  
     *ruprechtii* 37:391  
     *scabrella* 37:391  
     *secunda* 38:495  
     *seleri* 37:391  
     *sharpii* 37:391  
     *strictiramea* 37:391  
     *villaroeli* 37:391  
*Poaceae* 39:268,272; 40:238  
*Podachaenium* 38:413  
     *eminans* 38:413  
     *skutchii* 38:413  
*Podocarpus* 37:291; 39:182; 40:68  
*Podostemaceae* 37:87  
*Poeltia* 39:249  
*Pogostemon* 36:388  
     *Cablin* 36:388  
*Poivrea* 38:382  
     *eriopetala* 38:382  
*Polanisia* 38:487  
     *trachysperma* 38:487  
*Polemoniaceae* 38:492; 40:497  
*Polybotrya* 39:500  
*Polygala* 36:65; 37:70,71; 40:101  
     *albovii* 40:101  
     *paludosa* 36:65; 37:70  
     *timoutou* 37:71  
*Polygonaceae* 38:4,492; 39:314; 40:467  
*Polygonum* 36:460; 38:492; 40:298  
     *amphibium* 38:492  
     *aviculare* 38:492  
     *coccineum* 38:492  
     *convolvulus* 38:492  
     *lapathifolium* 38:492  
     *ramosissimum* 38:492  
     *rottboellioides* 40:298  
         var. *tibetica* 40:298  
     *sawatchense* 38:492  
     *tubulosum* 40:298  
         var. *tibetica* 40:298  
*Polylepis* 39:243  
     *sericea* 39:243  
*Polymnia* 39:47-53  
     *apus* 39:49  
     *canadensis* 39:49  
     *fruticosa* 39:49  
     *glabrata* 39:49  
     *jelskii* 39:49  
     *laevigata* 39:49  
     *latisquama* 39:49  
     *maculata* 39:50  
     *macvaughii* 39:50  
     *meridensis* 39:51  
     *microcephala* 39:51

- oaxacana* 39:51  
*parviceps* 39:51  
*pyramidalis* 39:51  
*quichensis* 39:51  
*riparia* 39:51  
*siegesbeckia* 39:51  
*sonchifolia* 39:51  
*uvedalia* 39:47  
*variabilis* 39:49  
*Polymniastrum* 39:49  
*Polypodiaceae* 36:377; 38:3; 39:310  
*Polypodium* 38:3; 39:310,500  
*pellucidum* 38:3; 39:310  
*Polypogon* 37:392  
*elongatus* 37:392  
*interruptus* 37:392  
*littoralis* 37:392  
*maritimus* 37:392  
*monspeliensis* 37:392  
*Polystichum* 39:312  
*haleakalense* 39:312  
*Polytrichaceae* 36:171  
*Pometia* 36:385  
*pinnata* 36:385  
*Populus* 36:143,223; 38:483,493; 40:58,112, 121,127,136,174,176  
*balsamifera* 40:58  
*deltoides* 38:483,493  
*nigra* 40:112  
*tremula* 40:174,176  
*Portlandia* 36:347  
*acuminata* 36:347  
*hexandra* 36:347  
*speciosa* 36:347  
*Portulaca* 39:159,308,314,318  
*cyanosperma* 39:159  
*oleracea* 39:314  
*Portulacaceae* 39:314,318  
*Posoqueria* 36:347,348  
*acuminata* 36:347  
*brachyantha* 36:347  
*coriacea* 36:347  
*subsp. coriacea* 36:347  
*subsp. formosa* 36:347  
*forma huilensis* 36:347  
*subsp. maxima* 36:347  
*decora* 36:347  
*densiflora* 36:347  
*formosa* 36:347  
*gracilis* 36:347  
*grandiflora* 36:347  
*huilensis* 36:347  
*intermedia* 36:347  
*latifolia* 36:347  
*subsp. gracilis* 36:347  
*subsp. latifolia* 36:347  
*longiflora* 36:347  
*maxima* 36:347  
*mertensis* 36:347  
*mutisii* 36:347  
*obliquenervia* 36:347  
*panamensis* 36:347,348  
*subsp. grandiflora* 36:348  
*subsp. panamensis* 36:348  
*pittieri* 36:348  
*platysiphonia* 36:348  
*speciosa* 36:348  
*spraguei* 36:348  
*trinitatis* 36:348  
*velutina* 36:348  
*williamsii* 36:348  
*Potamogeton* 38:496  
*foliosus* 38:496  
*nodosus* 38:496  
*pectinatus* 38:496  
*richardsonii* 38:496  
*Potamogetonaceae* 37:87; 38:496  
*Potentilla* 38:493; 40:298  
*arguta* 38:493  
*norvegica* 38:493  
*pennsylvanica* 38:493  
*sibbaldi* 40:298  
*var. micrantha* 40:298  
*Praxelis* 37:458  
*chiquitensis* 37:458  
*insigne* 37:458  
*Premna* 36:38,39,388,438; 40:431,475,476  
*macrophylla* 36:38  
*var. thailandica* 36:38  
*mariannarum* 36:38  
*forma dentata* 36:38  
*obtusifolia* 36:438  
*forma serratifolia* 36:438  
*odorata* 40:431,476  
*serratifolia* 36:438  
*taitensis* 36:39,388  
*var. rimatarensis* 36:388  
*tomentosa* 40:475,476  
*Primulaceae* 38:492  
*Pringleochloa* 37:392  
*stolonifera* 37:392  
*Prionolejeunea* 39:430  
*Prionolobus* 39:425,426  
*Pritchardia* 36:379  
*pacifica* 36:379  
*Priva* 36:30,33,45,47,48,122; 38:256; 40:361  
*grandiflora* 36:122  
*lappula* 36:45  
*lappulacea* 36:30,33,45  
*forma albiflora* 36:30,33  
*mexicana* 36:47,48  
*Procaryota* 37:152  
*Pronephrium* 40:287  
*triphyllum* 40:287  
*var. parishii* 40:287  
*Prosopis* 36:124,134,146,216,223,287,289,412, 463; 39:84,85,97,151,267; 40:489,490  
*glandulosa* 36:124,146,216  
*juliflora* 36:412; 40:489  
*laevigata* 40:490  
*Prosopidium* 38:258,395,475; 39:27,252,442; 40:68,81



- conjunctum* 39:442  
*elatipes* 38:258; 39:252  
*lippiae* 38:258,395,475; 39:27,252,442;  
 40:68,81  
*permagum* 39:252  
*peruvianum* 38:258  
*vongunteri* 38:258,475  
*Protoblastenia* 36:161  
*Prunella* 38:490; 39:459,463,498  
*vulgaris* 38:490; 39:459,463,498  
*Prunus* 37:158; 38:493; 39:84; 40:112,298  
*americana* 38:493  
*avium* 37:158  
*laurocerasus* 40:112  
*rechingeri* 40:298  
*virginiana* 38:493  
*Psacaliopsis* 40:46  
*Psacalium* 38:356-358; 40:46  
*beamanii* 38:356-358  
*paucicapitatum* 38:357  
*Psathyrella* 37:161  
*albescens* 37:161  
*ellenae* 37:161  
 var. *yubaensis* 37:161  
*katmaiensis* 37:161  
 subg. *Panaeolina* 37:161  
*pseudoparadoxa* 37:161  
*rudoradiata* 37:161  
*sequoiae* 37:161  
*solheimii* 37:161  
*utahensis* 37:161  
*volumbiana* 37:161  
*wapintaensis* 37:161  
*Psatrophe* 36:294  
*Pseudaegiphila* 40:207  
*Pseudechinolaena* 37:392  
*polystachya* 37:392  
*Pseudobrickellia* 37:465  
*Pseudocephaloziella* 39:239,243  
*epiphytica* 39:243  
*Pseudochimarrhis* 36:348  
*barbata* 36:348  
*terminata* 36:348  
*Pseudocryphaea* 40:253-255  
*flagellifera* 40:253,255  
*Pseudocyclosorus* 40:294  
*ochthodes* 40:294  
*Pseudogynoxys* 36:177-182,184-192; 40:37,38,  
 46,307  
*asplundii* 36:188  
*benthami* 36:184,186  
*berlandieri* 36:185  
*bogotensis* 36:179,182,184  
*cabrerae* 36:178,180,182,184,185,192  
*chenopodioides* 36:177,180,181,185  
*chiribogensis* 36:189  
*chongonensis* 36:188  
*cordifolia* 36:180,185  
*cunningii* 36:180,181,184,185,191  
*eggersii* 36:187,188  
*engleri* 36:181,182,186,188  
*filicaliculata* 36:186  
*filicalyculata* 36:179  
*fragans* 36:180,181,186,187  
*guarumalensis* 36:188  
*haenkei* 36:181,187  
*hoffmannii* 36:186  
*neovolubilis* 36:188  
*oerstedii* 36:187  
*pastazensis* 36:188,189  
*poeppigii* 36:181,187  
*scabra* 36:178,181,182,187  
*sodiroi* 36:180,182,184,188  
*sonchoides* 36:180,182,189  
*sprucei* 36:187  
*viridifluminis* 36:188  
*volubilis* 36:185  
*Pseudokephyrion* 37:11  
*ellipsoideum* 37:11  
*Pseudokyrsteniopsis* 37:464  
*Pseudolepicoleaceae* 39:239  
*Pseudoleskeella* 36:170  
*tectorum* 36:170  
*Pseudoparmelia* 36:162  
*Pseudotsuga* 36:146,246; 37:108  
*Psidium* 39:443  
*Psiguria* 38:219  
*bignoniacea* 38:219  
*longipedunculata* 38:219  
*warscewiczii* 38:219  
*Psilocephalus* 37:268  
*nitens* 37:268  
*Psilocybe* 40:278  
*Psilophyta* 37:134  
*Psilostrophe* 36:124  
*Psilotaceae* 36:377; 38:2; 39:310  
*Psilotum* 36:376,377; 38:2; 39:310  
*complanatum* 39:310  
*nudum* 36:376,377; 38:2; 39:310  
*Psora* 36:161,162  
*rufonigra* 36:162  
*Psoralea* 38:491  
*argophylla* 38:491  
*esculenta* 38:491  
*tenuiflora* 38:491  
*Psychotria* 36:348-358,376,389;38:225;39:308,  
*acreana* 36:349  
*acuminata* 36:349  
*adderleyi* 36:349  
*adenophora* 36:349  
*adpressipilis* 36:349  
*aetantha* 36:349  
*agostinii* 36:349  
*alba* 36:349  
*albacostata* 36:349  
*alboviridula* 36:349  
*aligera* 36:349  
*altsonii* 36:348  
 series *Altsonii* 36:348  
*amazonica* 36:349  
*amita* 36:349  
 forma *amita* 36:349

- forma *canaguensis* 36:349  
*amplectens* 36:349  
*amplifolia* 36:349  
*amplinoda* 36:349  
   var. *amplinoda* 36:349  
   var. *ayangannae* 36:349  
*anceps* 36:349  
   var. *anceps* 36:349  
   var. *robustior* 36:349  
*aneurophylla* 36:348  
 series *Aneurophyllae* 36:348  
*aneurophylloides* 36:348  
*anisopoda* 36:349  
*anomothyrsa* 36:349  
*apoda* 36:349  
*appuniana* 36:348  
 series *Appunianae* 36:348  
*araguana* 36:349  
*araguariensis* 36:349  
*araguensis* 36:349  
*arcuata* 36:349  
*arenaria* 36:349  
*argoviensis* 36:349  
*aristeguietae* 36:349  
*aroensis* 36:349  
*aschersoniana* 36:349  
*aschersonianoides* 36:349  
*asiatica* 36:350  
*astrellantha* 36:350  
*atabapoensis* 36:350  
*aubletiana* 36:350  
   forma *andina* 36:350  
   var. *andina* 36:350  
   var. *aubletiana* 36:350  
   forma *cacuminis* 36:350  
   var. *cacuminis* 36:350  
   var. *centro-americana* 36:350  
   var. *producta* 36:350  
   forma *pubescens* 36:350  
   forma *tomentella* 36:350  
*auyantepuiensis* 36:350  
*avia* 36:350  
*avilensis* 36:350  
 series *Axillares* 36:348  
*axillaris* 36:350  
*ayangannensis* 36:350  
*bahiensis* 36:350  
   var. *bahiensis* 36:350  
   var. *cornigera* 36:350  
    $\beta$  *staminea* 36:350  
    $\alpha$  *stylosa* 36:350  
*balbisiana* 36:350  
*barbiflora* 36:350  
   var. *amazonica* 36:350  
 series *Barbiflorae* 36:348  
*barcellana* 36:350  
*barnebyana* 36:350  
*bernardii* 36:350  
*berteriana* 36:350  
   var. *berteriana* 36:350  
   var. *luxurians* 36:350  
   var. *venezuelia* 36:350  
*berterioides* 36:350  
*blakei* 36:350  
*blepharophora* 36:350  
   var. *blepharophora* 36:350  
   var. *pubens* 36:350  
*blepharophylla* 36:350  
*boliviana* 36:350  
*bolivarensis* 36:350  
*bolivariana* 36:350  
*boqueronensis* 36:350  
*borjensis* 36:350  
*bostrychothyrsus* 36:350  
*botryocephala* 36:350  
*boyanii* 36:350  
*brachiata* 36:350  
 series *Brachiatae* 36:348  
*brachybotrya* 36:350  
*brachybotrys* 36:350  
 series *Brachypodae* 36:348  
 series *Brachythyrseae* 36:348,349  
*bracteata* 36:350  
   var. *intermedia* 36:350  
   var. *latifolia* 36:350  
   var. *tenuifolia* 36:350  
 sect. *Bracteatae* 36:348  
*bracteateocardia* 36:351  
 series *Bracteocardiaceae* 36:348  
 series *Bracteosae* 36:348,349  
*brazoi* 36:351  
*bremekampiana* 36:351  
*brownei* 36:351  
*cabuyarensis* 36:351  
*cacuminis* 36:351  
*caerulea* 36:351  
*calciphila* 36:351  
*callithrix* 36:351  
   var. *callithrix* 36:351  
   var. *tontaneoides* 36:351  
*calochlamys* 36:351  
*calviflora* 36:351  
*camporum* 36:351  
*campyloneura* 36:351  
*campylopoda* 36:351  
*canaguensis* 36:351  
*canescens* 36:351  
*capitata* 36:351  
   subsp. *amplifolia* 36:351  
   subsp. *capitata* 36:351  
   var. *capitata* 36:351  
   subsp. *inundata* 36:351  
   var. *inundata* 36:351  
   var. *roraimensis* 36:351  
   var. *septentrionalis* 36:351  
   forma *tomentosa* 36:351  
   forma *trichophora* 36:351  
 series *Capitatae* 36:348,349  
*caquetensis* 36:351  
*carthaginensis* 36:351  
*casiquiaria* 36:351

*cataractum* 36:351  
*celiae* 36:351  
 series *Cephaelideae* 36:348  
 sect. *Cephaelis* 36:348  
 series *Cephaelis* 36:348  
*cephalantha* 36:351  
*ceratantha* 36:351  
*cerronis* 36:351  
*chapensis* 36:351  
 sect. *Chasalia* 36:348  
*chionantha* 36:351  
*chlorthantha* 36:351  
*chlorotica* 36:351  
     var. *lanceolata* 36:351  
     var. *obovata* 36:351  
*chondroloma* 36:351  
 sect. *Chytropsia* 36:348  
*cincta* 36:351  
*circinata* 36:351  
*colorata* 36:351  
     subsp. *colorata* 36:351  
     subsp. *megapontica* 36:351  
*comitis* 36:351  
*concinna* 36:351  
 sect. *Confertiflorae* 36:348  
*contracta* 36:351  
*cordifolia* 36:351  
     subsp. *cordifolia* 36:351  
     subsp. *perpusilla* 36:351  
*cornifolia* 36:351  
*cornigera* 36:351  
*corymbifera* 36:351  
*costanensis* 36:351  
     subsp. *andina* 36:351  
     subsp. *costanensis* 36:351  
     var. *costanensis* 36:351  
     var. *pubibractea* 36:351  
*costularia* 36:351  
*coussareoides* 36:351  
     var. *ciliata* 36:351  
     var. *coussareoides* 36:351  
*crassa* 36:351  
*crocea* 36:352  
*crocochlamys* 36:352  
 series *Crocochlamys* 36:348  
*ctenophora* 36:352  
*cubitalis* 36:352  
*cupularis* 36:352  
*cuspidata* 36:352  
     δ *compacta* 36:352  
*decurrens* 36:352  
*deflexa* 36:352  
     subsp. *campyloneura* 36:352  
     subsp. *cubensis* 36:352  
     subsp. *deflexa* 36:352  
     subsp. *venulosa* 36:352  
*deinocalyx* 36:352  
*dichotoma* 36:352  
 sect. *Didymocarpos* 36:348  
 series *Divaricatae* 36:349

*diversicolor* 36:352  
*domingensis* 36:352  
*duckei* 36:352  
*duidana* 36:352  
*dunstervilleorum* 36:352  
*dura* 36:352  
*duricorta* 36:352  
     var. *duricorta* 36:352  
     var. *longiloba* 36:352  
*durifolia* 36:348  
 sect. *Durifolia* 36:348  
 series *Ebracteatae* 36:349  
*eciliata* 36:352  
*pegensis* 36:352  
*eggersii* 36:352  
*embirensis* 36:352  
*emitica* 36:352  
*erecta* 36:352  
     forma *erecta* 36:352  
     forma *fluctuans* 36:352  
*ernesti* 36:352  
*erythrophylla* 36:352  
 sect. *Euppsychotria* 36:348  
*everardii* 36:352  
     subsp. *everardii* 36:352  
     subsp. *neblinensis* 36:352  
     subsp. *sipapoensis* 36:352  
     subsp. *tatei* 36:352  
*familiarifolia* 36:352  
*fanshawei* 36:352  
*faramaeoides* 36:352  
*fastigiata* 36:352  
*fendleri* 36:352  
*fernandezii* 36:352  
*ficigemma* 36:352  
*fimbriata* 36:352  
*flavicans* 36:352  
*flavovirens* 36:352  
*flexuosa* 36:352  
*floribunda* 36:352  
*fluctuans* 36:352  
     var. *angustifolia* 36:352  
     var. *latifolia* 36:352  
*fockeana* 36:352  
*foetidiflora* 36:352  
*fortuita* 36:352  
*fosbergii* 36:352  
*foveolata* 36:352  
*franquevilleana* 36:352  
*glabra* 36:352  
*glabrata* 36:352  
*glabrescens* 36:352  
*glabristipula* 36:352  
*glandulicalyx* 36:353  
     subsp. *camaniensis* 36:353  
     var. *densipubens* 36:353  
     var. *glandulicalyx* 36:353  
*glaucescens* 36:353  
*glomerata* 36:353  
*glomerulata* 36:353  
*graciliflora* 36:353



- gracilis* 36:353  
*granadensis* 36:353  
*grandifolia* 36:353  
*grandis* 36:353  
*grosourdyana* 36:353  
*guadalupensis* 36:353  
     subsp. *grosourdyana* 36:353  
     subsp. *guadalupensis* 36:353  
     subsp. *tetrapyrena* 36:353  
     subsp. *venezuelica* 36:353  
*guaremalensis* 36:353  
*guaianensis* 36:353  
*hancorniaefolia* 36:353  
     var. *angustifolia* 36:353  
     var. *brevifolia* 36:353  
      $\beta$  *genuina* 36:353  
     var. *longifolia* 36:353  
     var. *variifolia* 36:353  
*hebeclada* 36:353  
*hemicephaelis* 36:353  
*herbacea* 36:353  
*heterocarpa* 36:353  
*heteroneura* 36:353  
 sect. *Heteropsychotria* 36:349  
 series *Heteropsychotria* 36:348  
 subg. *Heteropsychotria* 36:348  
*hindsii* 36:353  
*hirsuta* 36:353  
*hirta* 36:353  
*hoffmanseggiana* 36:353  
     var. *celsa* 36:353  
     var. *erythrophylla* 36:353  
     forma *hoffmanseggiana* 36:353  
     var. *hoffmanseggiana* 36:353  
     forma *pubescens* 36:353  
     var. *tribractea* 36:353  
*homoplastica* 36:353  
*horizontalis* 36:353  
     var. *glaucescens* 36:353  
     var. *horizontalis* 36:353  
     var. *psilophyll* 36:353  
*horridula* 36:353  
*humboldtiana* 36:353  
     var. *caudata* 36:353  
     var. *ornata* 36:353  
*humensis* 36:353  
*hyalina* 36:353  
*hyptoides* 36:353  
*imthurniana* 36:353  
     forma *imthurniana* 36:353  
     forma *ptariensis* 36:353  
*indulgens* 36:353  
*insularum* 36:376,389  
*inundata* 36:353  
 series *Inundatae* 36:349  
*involucrata* 36:353  
*iodotricha* 36:354  
     subsp. *atricapilla* 36:354  
     subsp. *iodotricha* 36:354  
     subsp. *multibractea* 36:354  
         subsp. *multiflora* 36:354  
     series *Ipecacuanhales* 36:349  
     *iquitosensis* 36:354  
     *irwinii* 36:354  
     *japurensis* 36:354  
     *jauensis* 36:354  
     *jenmanii* 36:354  
     *justiciiifolia* 36:354  
     *kaduana* 38:225; 39:317  
     *kaieteurensis* 36:354  
     *kappleri* 36:354  
     *kukenanensis* 36:354  
     *laevis* 36:354  
         var. *angustifolia* 36:354  
     *lancigera* 36:354  
     *langsdoeffiana* 36:354  
     *latifolia* 36:354  
     *leiantha* 36:354  
     *leucophaea* 36:354  
     *ligularis* 36:354  
         var. *carapichea* 36:354  
         var. *ligularis* 36:354  
     *ligustrina* 36:354  
     *limbata* 36:354  
     *limonensis* 36:354  
     *lindenii* 36:354  
     *liogieri* 36:354  
     *longicuspis* 36:354  
     *longiflora* 36:354  
     *longifolia* 36:354  
     *longipes* 36:354  
     *longirostris* 36:354  
     *longissima* 36:354; 38:225  
     *longistipula* 36:354  
     *longistipulata* 36:354  
     *loretensis* 36:354  
     *lourteigiana* 36:354  
     *lucentifolia* 36:354  
     *lucida* 36:354  
     *lupulina* 36:354  
         subsp. *lupulina* 36:354  
         var. *maypurensis* 36:354  
         var. *pubens* 36:354  
         subsp. *rhodoleuca* 36:354  
         var. *stipulacea* 36:354  
     *luschnathiana* 36:354  
     *luschnathii* 36:354  
     *luxurians* 36:354  
     *macrocarpa* 36:354  
     *macrophylla* 36:354  
         subsp. *albocostata* 36:354  
         subsp. *albocostata*  $\times$  *uliginosa* 36:354  
         var. *angustissima* 36:354  
         forma *anomothyrsa* 36:354  
         subsp. *anomothyrsa* 36:354  
         subsp. *macrophylla* 36:354  
         forma *tomentella* 36:354  
     *macropoda* 36:354  
     *macrothyrsa* 36:354  
     *maguirei* 36:354

- maguireorum* 36:354  
*manaraeana* 36:354  
*manausensis* 36:354  
*manna* 36:355  
 sect. *Mapourea* 36:348  
 sect. *Mapouria* 36:348  
*mapourioides* 36:355  
     var. *chionantha* 36:355  
     var. *mapourioides* 36:355  
     var. *opaca* 36:355  
     var. *tobagensis* 36:355  
*mapuria* 36:355  
*marginata* 36:355  
*Mariniana* 39:317  
*martiana* 36:355  
*maturacensis* 36:355  
*mauiensis* 38:225,226  
     var. *mauiensis* 38:226  
     var. *subcordata* 38:225,226  
*maypurensis* 36:355  
*maxonii* 36:355  
*mazaruniensis* 36:355  
*medusula* 36:355  
*megacephala* 36:355  
*megalophylla* 36:355  
*megapontica* 36:355  
*membranifolia* 36:355  
*meridensis* 36:355  
*merumensis* 36:355  
*micayensis* 36:355  
*micrantha* 36:355  
*microbotrys* 36:355  
*microcephala* 36:355  
      $\beta$  *tripotamica* 36:355  
*microdon* 36:355  
     var. *meridionalis* 36:355  
     var. *microdon* 36:355  
*minor* 36:355  
*molliramea* 36:355  
 series *Mollirami* 36:349  
*molliramis* 36:355  
 series *Monocephalae* 36:349  
*moroidea* 36:355  
*multiplex* 36:355  
*multiramosa* 36:355  
*muscosa* 36:355  
     subsp. *breviloba* 36:355  
     subsp. *muscosa* 36:355  
*nana* 36:355  
*necopinata* 36:355  
*nematostachya* 36:355  
*nervosa* 36:355  
     var. *hirta* 36:355  
     subsp. *micrantha* 36:355  
     subsp. *nervosa* 36:355  
     subsp. *rufescens* 36:355  
     var. *rufescens* 36:355  
*nicotianaefolia* 36:355  
*nigricans* 36:355  
*nitida* 36:355  
*nitidella* 36:355  
*nivea* 36:355  
 sect. *Nonatelia* 36:348  
*norae* 36:355  
 sect. *Notopleura* 36:348  
 series *Notopleurae* 36:348  
*nudiceps* 36:355  
*obliquinervia* 36:355  
*oblita* 36:355  
*oblonga* 36:355  
*obscurata* 36:355  
*occidentalis* 36:355  
*officinalis* 36:355  
     subsp. *officinalis* 36:355  
     subsp. *wilhelminensis* 36:355  
*oiapoquensis* 36:355  
 series *Oliganthae* 36:349  
*opaca* 36:355  
 sect. *Oppositiflorae* 36:348  
 sect. *Oribasa* 36:348  
*ottonis* 36:355  
*pacimonica* 36:355  
*pakaraimensis* 36:355  
 sect. *Palicourea* 36:348  
*pallidinervia* 36:355  
*paniculata* 36:356  
 sect. *Paniculatae* 36:348  
*paradoxa* 36:356  
*paraënsis* 36:356  
*paramorum* 36:356  
*parasitica* 36:356  
*pariensis* 36:356  
*parimensis* 36:356  
*parvibracteata* 36:356  
*parviflora* 36:356  
*parvifolia* 36:356  
*patens* 36:356  
*patria* 36:356  
     var. *patria* 36:356  
     var. *tovarensis* 36:356  
*patrisii* 36:356  
*paupertina* 36:356  
*peduncularis* 36:356  
*peduncularis* 36:356  
*pendula* 36:356  
     subsp. *genuina* 36:356  
     subsp. *grosourdyanna* 36:356  
     subsp. *pachyphylla* 36:356  
     subsp. *tetrapyrena* 36:356  
     subsp. *trinitensis* 36:356  
*perpapillifera* 36:356  
*persimilis* 36:356  
*peruviana* 36:356  
*petiolaris* 36:356  
*phaneroloma* 36:356  
     var. *angustior* 36:356  
     var. *phaneroloma* 36:356  
*phaneroneura* 36:356  
*phelpsiana* 36:356  
*phytolacca* 36:356  
*picta* 36:356

- pinnularis* 36:356  
*piresii* 36:356  
*platyphylla* 36:356  
*platypoda* 36:356  
*plocamipes* 36:356  
*podocephala* 36:356  
*poepigiana* 36:356  
     subsp. *barcellana* 36:356  
     subsp. *poepigiana* 36:356  
*polycephala* 36:356  
*portoricensis* 36:356  
 sect. *Potaroenses* 36:348  
*potaroensis* 36:348  
*prancei* 36:356  
*prunifolia* 36:356  
*pseudinundata* 36:356  
 series *Pseudocephalideae* 36:348  
 sect. *Pseudocephalis* 36:348  
 series *Pseudocephalis* 36:348  
*psittacina* 36:356  
 subg. *Psychotria* 36:348  
*psychotriaefolia* 36:356  
 sect. *Psychotropsis* 36:348  
*ptariensis* 36:356  
*puberulenta* 36:356  
*pubescens* 36:356  
*pullei* 36:356  
*pungens* 36:356  
*purpurea* 36:356  
*quadribacteata* 36:356  
*quadrifolia* 36:356  
*racemifera* 36:356  
*racemosa* 36:356  
*remota* 36:356  
*repens* 36:356  
*rhodoleuca* 36:356  
*rhodothamna* 36:356  
*rigida* 36:356  
      $\alpha$  *hirtella* 36:356  
      $\gamma$  *strepens* 36:356  
*romboutsii* 36:356  
*rosacea* 36:356  
*rosea* 36:356,357  
     forma *calvescens* 36:357  
     forma *rosea* 36:357  
     var. *rosea* 36:356  
*rubra* 36:357  
*rudgei* 36:357  
*ruelliaefolia* 36:357  
*rufescens* 36:357  
      $\alpha$  *ferruginea* 36:357  
      $\beta$  *hirta* 36:357  
*ruiz-teranii* 36:357  
*salicifolia* 36:357  
*sancti-caroli* 36:357  
*sandwithiana* 36:357  
*sanluisensis* 36:357  
*sanmartensis* 36:357  
     var. *costanensis* 36:357  
     var. *sanmartensis* 36:357  
*santaremica* 36:357  
 series *Schizolobariae* 36:349  
*schlimii* 36:357  
*schomburgkii* 36:357  
*schwartzii* 36:357  
*sciaphila* 36:357  
     subsp. *longicalyx* 36:357  
     subsp. *sciaphila* 36:357  
 sect. *Semiclausae* 36:348  
 series *Semiclausae* 36:348  
*sessilis* 36:357  
     var. *angustifolia* 36:357  
     var. *genuina* 36:357  
     var. *glabrescens* 36:357  
     var. *hancorniaefoli* 36:357  
     var. *longipes* 36:357  
     var. *sessilis* 36:357  
*setifera* 36:357  
*silvae* 36:357  
*silvatica* 36:357  
*silvicola* 36:357  
*simira* 36:357  
*sinuensis* 36:357  
*sipapoensis* 36:357  
*sororiella* 36:357  
*sororopanensis* 36:357  
*spadicea* 36:357  
*spectabilis* 36:357  
*speluncae* 36:357  
     subsp. *brevicalyx* 36:357  
     subsp. *exerta* 36:357  
     subsp. *ipeluncae* 36:357  
*sphaerocephala* 36:357  
*spicata* 36:357  
*spiciflora* 36:357  
*sprucei* 36:357  
*standleyana* 36:357  
*stenoclada* 36:357  
*stenophylla* 36:357  
 series *Stenothrysa* 36:349  
*stipulosa* 36:357  
*striolata* 36:357  
*subcuspidata* 36:357  
*subpedicellata* 36:357  
*subsessilis* 36:357  
     var. *minor* 36:357  
*subundulata* 36:357  
*sucrensis* 36:357  
*surinamensis* 36:357  
*swartzii* 36:357  
*sylvatica* 36:357  
*tabacifolia* 36:358  
*tamaensis* 36:358  
*tapajozensis* 36:358  
*tapirapecoana* 36:358  
 sect. *Tapogomea* 36:348  
 series *Tapogomeales* 36:348  
*tatamana* 36:358  
*tatei* 36:358  
*tenuiramea* 36:358  
*tepuiensis* 36:358



- terepaimensis* 36:358  
*ternata* 36:358  
*tetramera* 36:358  
 sect. *Tetramerae* 36:348  
 subg. *Tetramerae* 36:348  
*tillettii* 36:358  
*tinctoria* 36:358  
*tobagensis* 36:358  
*tolimensis* 36:358  
*tomentosa* 36:358  
*transiens* 36:358  
*iribracteata* 36:358  
*trichocephala* 36:358  
 series *Trichocephalae* 36:348  
 sect. *Trichocephalae* 36:348  
*trichophora* 36:358  
*trichophoroides* 36:358  
*trichotoma* 36:358  
     var. *trichophylla* 36:358  
     var. *trichotoma* 36:358  
*trinitensis* 36:358  
*triphylla* 36:358  
*trujilloi* 36:358  
*turbinella* 36:358  
     var. *sororiella* 36:358  
     var. *turbinella* 36:358  
*uberta* 36:358  
*ulei* 36:358  
*uliginosa* 36:358  
*uliginosa* × *macrophylla* 36:358  
     subsp. *albocostata* 36:358  
*ulviformis* 36:358  
*umbriana* 36:358  
*undata* 36:358  
     var. *glabra* 36:358  
     var. *poitaei* 36:358  
     var. *pubescens* 36:358  
*urbaniana* 36:358  
*urniformis* 36:358  
*vaeschii* 36:358  
*variegata* 36:358  
*vasivensis* 36:358  
*vaupesana* 36:358  
*velutipes* 36:358  
*venezuelensis* 36:358  
*venturiana* 36:358  
*venulosa* 36:358  
*vernicifolia* 36:358  
*viburnoides* 36:358  
*vichadensis* 36:358  
*villosa* 36:358  
*violacea* 36:358  
*violaefolia* 36:358  
 sect. *Viscagoga* 36:348  
 series *Viscagoga* 36:348  
*wallisiana* 36:358  
*wesswils-boeri* 36:358  
*wilhelminensis* 36:358  
*wonotobensis* 36:358  
*wurdackii* 36:358  
*xanthocephala* 36:358  
*yaracuyensis* 36:358  
*yavitensis* 36:358  
*Psychotireae* 36:359  
*Psychotropium* 36:359  
     *fruticulosum* 36:359  
*Ptelea* 36:245  
*Pteridaceae* 36:377; 38:3; 39:311  
*Pteridium* 38:3,479; 39:311  
     var. *decompositum* 38:3  
     *aquilinum* 38:3,479; 39:311  
     var. *decompositum* 38:3; 39:311  
*Pteridocalyx* 36:359  
*Pteridophyta* 36:367,377; 37:107,134,146; 38:2;  
     39:310; 40:271,275,287,288,294,360  
*Pterigynandrum* 40:255  
     *domingense* 40:255  
*Pteris* 36:377; 38:3; 39:311  
     *cretica* 38:3; 39:311  
     *excelsa* 39:311  
     *irregularis* 38:3; 39:311  
     *tripartita* 36:377  
*Pterocarya* 40:127  
*Pterogonium* 36:170  
*Puccinia* 38:258,266,477; 39:27,252,448  
     *accedens* 39:448  
     *lantanae* 39:448  
     *latipes* 39:252  
     *lippiae* 38:477; 39:27,252  
     *lippiicola* 38:266  
     *lippiivora* 38:266  
     *mariae* 38:258  
     *privae* 39:448  
     *senilis* 38:258  
*Pueraria* 36:369,383; 37:209  
     *bella* 37:209  
     *brachycarpa* 37:209  
     *collettii* 37:209  
     *lobata* 36:369,383  
     *siamica* 37:209  
     *stricta* 37:209  
     *Thunbergiana* 36:383  
*Puya* 37:39; 38:140  
     *longisepala* 38:140  
     *roezlii* 38:140  
     *ultima* 38:140  
*Pycneus* 40:294  
     *diaphanus* 40:294  
     var. *gracilescens* 40:294  
*Pygmaopremna* 36:45  
     *herbacea* 36:45  
*Pygmaeopremna* 36:45  
     *herbacea* 36:45  
*Pyrenomycetes* 37:171  
*Pyrrhophyta* 37:6,16,17  
*Pyrrosia* 36:377  
     *adnascens* 36:377  
*Pyrus* 40:174  
     *elaeagrifolia* 40:174  
*Quadricoccus* 37:13  
     *verrucosus* 37:13

- Quadrigula* 37:13  
*Quercus* 36:124,145,146,206,238,241,245,246,  
 282,289,416,458; 37:301; 38:390; 39:  
 29,32,36,84,182,255,436,441; 40:68,  
 101,107,113,127,132,174,176,182,288,  
 379,401,422,426  
*agrifolia* 36:416  
*elliptica* 39:441  
*epileuca* 39:441  
*graciliformis* 40:288  
*hartwissiana* 40:107  
*iberica* 40:101  
*kelloggii*  
*kubinyi* 40:182  
*macrophylla* 36:206  
*petraea* 40:113  
*pubescens* 40:107,174,176  
*sclerophyllina* 40:182  
*seymourellii* 40:182  
*viminea* 39:441  
*Quisqualis* 38:370,372  
*indica* 38:372  
*Raddia* 37:342  
*strictiflora* 37:342  
*Radiococcus* 37:13  
*Railliardia* 38:6  
*ciliolata* 38:6  
*var. juniperoides* 38:6  
*Randia* 36:359,389; 39:29  
*aculeata* 36:359  
*var. aculeata* 36:359  
*forma aculeata* 36:359  
*forma minor* 36:359  
*forma mitis* 36:359  
*var. dasyclada* 36:359  
*var. dasyphylla* 36:359  
*var. mitis* 36:359  
*amazonasensis* 36:359  
*aristiguietae* 36:359  
*armata* 36:359  
*var. pubescens* 36:359  
*asperifolia* 36:359  
*brevipes* 36:359  
*calycina* 36:359  
*caracasana* 36:359  
*cochinchinensis* 36:389  
*dioca* 36:359  
*formosa* 36:359  
*var. densiflora* 36:359  
*var. formosa* 36:359  
*var. nitida* 36:359  
*gaumeri* 36:359  
*hebecarpa* 36:359  
*hondensis* 36:359  
*latifolia* 36:359  
*var. mitis* 36:359  
*longiflora* 36:359  
*longifolia* 36:359  
*macrophylla* 36:359  
*millspaughiana* 36:359  
*mitis* 36:359  
*obovata* 36:359  
*orinocensis* 36:359  
*parvifolia* 36:359  
*ruiziana* 36:359  
*spinosa* 36:359  
*venezuelensis* 36:359  
*xalapensis* 36:359  
*Ranunculaceae* 38:492; 39:314  
*Ranunculus* 38:322,492; 39:314  
*aquatilis* 38:492  
*cymbalaria* 38:492  
*glaberrimus* 38:492  
*hawaiiensis* 39:314  
*macounii* 38:492  
*Rapanea* 39:107  
*helleri* 39:107  
*Ratibida* 36:242; 38:489  
*columnifera* 38:489  
*pinnata* 36:242  
*Raulinoreitzia* 37:458,459,461; 39:132,134  
*crenulata* 37:459  
*leptophlebia* 37:458  
*tremula* 37:459  
*Rauvolfia* 39:316  
*sandwicensis* 39:316  
*Rauwolfia* 37:101  
*serpentina* 37:101  
*Rayssiella* 37:13  
*hemisphaerica* 37:13  
*Reederochloa* 37:392  
*eludens* 37:392  
*Rehdera* 40:488  
*penninervia* 40:488  
*Reimarochloa* 37:392  
*oligostachya* 37:392  
*Relicina* 36:162  
*subabstrusa* 36:162  
*Remijia* 36:359,360  
*amazonica* 36:359  
*var. amazonica* 36:359  
*var. paraensis* 36:359  
*argentea* 36:359  
*asperula* 36:359  
*bergeniana* 36:359  
*densiflora* 36:359  
*forma densiflora* 36:359  
*subsp. densiflora* 36:359  
*var. densiflora* 36:359  
*forma glabricalyx* 36:359  
*var. minima* 36:359  
*subsp. stenopetala* 36:359  
*duckei* 36:359  
*ferrunginea* 36:359  
*firmaula* 36:359  
*hispida* 36:359  
*laevifolia* 36:359  
*longifolia* 36:359  
*macrocnemia* 36:359  
*maguirei* 36:359  
*pacimonica* 36:359  
*physophora* 36:359

- pilosinervula* 36:359  
*roraimae* 36:359,360  
     var. *adpressa* 36:359  
     var. *auyantepuiensis* 36:359  
     var. *guianensis* 36:360  
     var. *roraimae* 36:360  
*sipapoensis* 36:360  
*spruceana* 36:360  
*stenopetala* 36:360  
*steyermarkii* 36:360  
*tenuiflora* 36:360  
*ulei* 36:360  
*vaupesiana* 36:360  
*wurdackii* 36:360  
**Renilla** 37:424  
     *reniformis* 37:424  
**Reseda** 36:152,153  
**Restiaceae** 36:56,470  
**Restio** 36:472  
**Retiniphyllae** 36:360  
**Retiniphyllum** 36:360  
     *adinanthum* 36:360  
     *angustiflorum* 36:360  
     *cataractae* 36:360  
     *caerense* 36:360  
     *chloranthum* 36:360  
     *concolor* 36:360  
     *discolor* 36:360  
     *erythranthum* 36:360  
     *fuchsioides* 36:360  
     *glabrum* 36:360  
     *guianense* 36:360  
     *kuhlmannii* 36:360  
     *laxiflora* 36:360  
     *laxiflorum* 36:360  
         var. *brasiliense* 36:360  
         var. *laxiflorum* 36:360  
         var. *longilobum* 36:360  
     *laxiflorum* × *scabrum* 36:360  
     *maguirei* 36:360  
         var. *maguirei* 36:360  
         var. *reticulatum* 36:360  
     *martianum* 36:360  
     *pallidum* 36:360  
     *pauciflorum* 36:360  
     *peruvianum* 36:360  
     *pilosum* 36:360  
     *rhabdocalyx* 36:360  
     *scabrum* 36:360  
         var. *ayangannense* 36:360  
         var. *erythranthum* 36:360  
         var. *scabrum* 36:360  
     *schomburgkii* 36:360  
         var. *angustifolium* 36:360  
         var. *hirticalyx* 36:360  
         subsp. *occidentale* 36:360  
         subsp. *schomburgkii* 36:360  
     *secundiflorum* 36:360  
     *speciosum* 36:360  
     *tepuense* 36:360  
         *truncatum* 36:360  
             var. *angustifolium* 36:360  
             var. *truncatum* 36:360  
**Rhamnaceae** 36:385  
**Rhamnales** 38:500  
*Rhaphithamnus* 36:41  
     *spinosus* 36:41  
*Rhipidocladum* 37:392  
     *bittieri* 37:392  
*Rhizaeris* 38:370  
     *alba* 38:370  
*Rhizobium* 37:279; 38:500  
*Rhizoclonium* 37:14  
*Rhizoctonia* 40:354,355  
     *solani* 40:354  
*Rhizophora* 36:410-412,439,441,444; 40:409,412  
     *apiculata* 36:410  
     *mangle* 36:439; 40:409  
*Rhizosolenia* 37:7,18,19  
     *erensis* 37:7  
*Rhododendron* 40:121,132  
**Rhodoplagiochila** 39:239,247  
     *rosea* 39:247  
*Rhodospatha* 37:65  
*Rhoeo* 36:380  
     *spathacea* 36:380  
*Rhopalephora* 37:479,480  
     *blumei* 37:479  
     *micrantha* 37:479  
     *rugosa* 37:479,480  
     *scaberrima* 37:480  
     *vitiensis* 37:480  
*Rhopalodia* 37:10  
     *gibba* 37:10  
*Rhus* 36:282,376,385; 38:487; 39:84,319;  
     40:101,127,422  
     *coriaria* 40:101  
     *taitensis* 36:376,385  
     *trilobata* 38:487  
     *virens* 40:422  
*Rhynchelytrum* 37:393  
     *repens* 37:393  
     *roseum* 37:393  
*Rhytiglossa* 39:179  
     *leucophaea* 39:179  
*Rhizoctonia* 40:354  
     *solani* 40:354  
**Ribes** 38:493  
     *aureum* 38:493  
     *cereum* 38:493  
     *setosum* 38:493  
*Rojasanthe* 40:495  
*Roldana* 40:46  
**Ronabea** 36:360  
     *didymocarpos* 36:360  
     *erecta* 36:360  
     *latifolia* 36:360  
         var. *hispidula* 36:360  
*Rondeletia* 36:360,361  
     *americana* 36:360  
     *arborescens* 36:360



- aristiguietae* 36:360  
*bicolor* 36:360  
*biflora* 36:360  
*brevipes* 36:360  
*capitata* 36:360  
*caucana* 36:360  
*chihmboracensis* 36:360  
*colombiana* 36:360  
*cuamanensis* 36:360  
*cupreiflora* 36:360  
*discolor* 36:361  
*educta* 36:361  
*eriantha* 36:361  
*eriocarpa* 36:361  
*erythronura* 36:361  
*euryphylla* 36:361  
*ferruginea* 36:361  
*funckiana* 36:361  
*glabrata* 36:361  
*glomerulata* 36:361  
*hispidula* 36:361  
*inconstans* 36:361  
*laevigata* 36:361  
*larensis* 36:361  
*loretensis* 36:361  
*microdon* 36:361  
*mollis* 36:361  
*orinocensis* 36:361  
*orthoneura* 36:361  
    var. *angustior* 36:361  
*ovata* 36:361  
*perezii* 36:361  
*peruviana* 36:361  
*pubescens* 36:361  
*purdiei* 36:361  
    var. *glabrius* 36:361  
    var. *purdiei* 36:361  
*reflexa* 36:361  
*repens* 36:361  
*rhynchospora* 36:361  
*rohrii* 36:361  
*rosea* 36:361  
*rugulosa* 36:361  
*rupicola* 36:361  
    var. *chiribiquetana* 36:361  
*scabrella* 36:361  
*schumanniana* 36:361  
*trichotoma* 36:361  
*venezuelensis* 36:361  
*Rondeletieae* 36:361  
*Rondonanthus* 37:56  
    *micropetalus* 37:56  
    *roraimae* 37:56  
    *roraimae* 37:56  
*Rorippa* 38:490  
    *islandica* 38:490  
*Rosa* 38:493; 39:27; 40:74,121  
    *centifolia* 39:27  
    *woodsii* 38:493  
*Rosaceae* 36:382; 38:4,492; 39:315  
*Rosales* 38:500  
*Rosmarinus* 39:458,460,461,498  
    *officinalis* 39:458,461,498  
*Rotanthea* 39:4  
    *floridana* 39:4  
    *robinsiae* 39:4  
*Roussinia* 40:371  
    *indica* 40:371  
*Rubiaceae* 36:324,361; 38:6,215,225,493,501;  
    39:110,317; 40:478  
*Rubus* 36:460; 38:4,322; 39:315; 40:294  
    *fockeii* 40:294  
    *fulvus* 40:294  
    *hawaiiensis* 38:4  
    *Macraei* 39:315  
*Rudgea* 36:361,362  
    *apodantha* 36:361  
    *aurantiaca* 36:361  
    *avia* 36:361  
    *ayangannensis* 36:361  
    *bolivarensis* 36:361  
    *bremekampiana* 36:361  
    *calophylla* 36:361  
    *cardonae* 36:361  
    *carolina* 36:361  
    *cornifolia* 36:361  
    *cornigera* 36:361  
    *costanensis* 36:361  
    *crassiloba* 36:361  
    *cryptantha* 36:361  
    *dasyantha* 36:361  
    *duidae* 36:361  
    *enervia* 36:361  
    *fimbriata* 36:361  
    *fissistipula* 36:361  
    *freemanii* 36:361  
    *graciliflora* 36:361  
    *guyanensis* 36:361  
    *hospes* 36:361  
    *hostmanniana* 36:361  
        subsp. *freemanii* 36:361  
        subsp. *hostmanniana* 36:361  
    *inurbana* 36:361  
    *japurensis* 36:361  
    *karstenii* 36:361  
    *lanceaefolia* 36:361  
    *laurifolia* 36:361  
    *longirostris* 36:361  
    *longistipula* 36:361  
    *lucentifolia* 36:361  
    *macrophylla* 36:361  
    *marginata* 36:362  
    *maypurensis* 36:362  
    *merumensis* 36:362  
    *micrantha* 36:362  
    *morichensis* 36:362  
    *nebulicola* 36:362  
    *obscura* 36:362  
    *ovalifolia* 36:362  
    *palicoureaeoides* 36:362  
    *panurensis* 36:362  
    *phaneroneura* 36:362

- pleurocalyx* 36:362  
*psychotriaefolia* 36:362  
*retifolia* 36:362  
*sanarensis* 36:362  
*sandemanii* 36:362  
*schomburgkiana* 36:362  
*sclerocalyx* 36:362  
*sessiliflora* 36:362  
*singularis* 36:362  
*sipapoensis* 36:362  
*spicata* 36:362  
*sprucei* 36:362  
*standleyana* 36:362  
*stipulacea* 36:362  
*tanaosepala* 36:362  
*tillettii* 36:362  
*traillii* 36:362  
*verticillata* 36:362  
*woronovii* 36:362  
*wurdackii* 36:362  
**Ruellia** 37:414; 39:267  
*formosa* 37:414  
**Ruelleoideae** 37:412  
**Ruizanthus** 39:239,240,241  
*lopezii* 39:241  
*venezuelanus* 39:240  
**Rumex** 38:4,322,492; 39:314; 40:303  
*crispus* 38:492; 40:303  
*giganteus* 38:4; 39:314  
*maritimus* 38:492  
*obtusifolius* 38:492  
*triangulivalvis* 38:492  
*venosus* 38:492  
**Rumohra** 40:287  
*amabilis* 40:287  
**Ruscus** 40:101  
*ponticus* 40:101  
**Russula** 37:160  
**Rustia** 36:362  
*ferruginea* 36:362  
**Rutaceae** 36:369,383  
**Sabal** 38:390; 39:84  
*texana* 38:390  
**Sabazia** 38:412  
**Sabicea** 36:362  
*amazonensis* 36:362  
*ambigua* 36:362  
*aristiguietae* 36:362  
*aspera* 36:362  
*γ glabrescens* 36:362  
*β velutina* 36:362  
*asperula* 36:362  
*brachycalyx* 36:362  
*camporum* 36:362  
*cinerea* 36:362  
*colombiana* 36:362  
*glabrescens* 36:362  
*var. oblongifolia* 36:362  
*glomerata* 36:362  
*guianensis* 36:362  
*hirsuta* 36:362  
*var. sellowii* 36:362  
*leucotricha* 36:362  
*oblongifolia* 36:362  
*romboutsii* 36:362  
*surinamensis* 36:362  
*umbrosa* 36:362  
*velutina* 36:362  
*subsp. chimantensis* 36:362  
*subsp. duidensis* 36:362  
*var. oblongifolia* 36:362  
*subsp. velutina* 36:362  
*venezuelensis* 36:362  
*villosa* 36:362  
*var. adpressa* 36:362  
*var. sellowii* 36:362  
*var. villosa* 36:362  
**Sabinia** 38:434  
**Sabina** 38:434-450  
*californica* 38:436  
*dealbata* 38:449  
*flaccida* 38:439  
*gigantea* 38:437,439  
*horizontalis* 38:440  
*knightii* 38:444  
*megalocarpa* 38:444  
*mexicana* 38:437  
*monosperma* 38:441  
*multivora* 38:450  
*occidentalis* 38:443  
*osteosperma* 38:444  
*pachyphlaea* 38:437  
*pachyphloea* 38:437  
*pinchotii* 38:445  
*plochyderma* 38:438  
*prostrata* 38:440  
*sabinoides* 38:435  
*scopulorum* 38:445  
*silicicola* 38:446,447  
*tetragona* 38:442  
*utahensis* 38:444  
*virginiana* 38:447,448  
*var. crebra* 38:448  
*vulgaris* 38:440  
**Saccharum** 36:378; 37:393; 38:393  
*officinatum* 36:378; 37:393  
*spontaneum* 38:393  
**Sacciolepis** 37:393  
*myuros* 37:393  
**Saccordermae** 37:155  
**Sagaretia** 36:245  
*wrightii* 36:245  
**Sagittaria** 38:494  
*cuneata* 38:494  
**Salacia** 37:209  
**Saldanha** 36:362  
*illustris* 36:362  
*nobilis* 36:362  
**Salicaceae** 38:493  
**Salix** 36:220; 38:493; 40:121,136,288  
*amygdaloides* 38:493

- discolor* 40:288  
*exigua* 38:493  
*lasiantha* 38:493  
*Salpingoeca* 37:11  
*Salsola* 36:146; 38:488  
   *kali* 38:488  
*Salvia* 36:121,122,146; 38:390,397; 39:87,101,458,459,466-482,498,499; 40:58  
   *alariformis* 39:473,479,498  
   *alvajaca* 39:480  
   *areolata* 39:474,481,498  
   *bella* 39:471,481,498  
   *cacaliaefolia* 39:472,481,498  
   *cataria* 39:479,498  
   *cinnabarina* 39:467,475,477,498  
   *coccinea* 39:472,481,499  
   *compacta* 39:479,499  
   *costaricensis* 39:470,480,499  
   *curtiflora* 39:474,476,499  
   *disjuncta* 39:473,478,479,499  
   *dorsiana* 39:472,481,499  
   *drymocharis* 39:470,480,499  
   *excelsa* 39:474,477,499  
   *farinacea* 39:469,479,499  
   *flaccida* 39:474,481,499  
   *fracta* 39:467,478,499  
   *fratrum* 39:474,481,499  
   *gracilis* 39:475,479,499  
   *grandis* 39:467,478,499  
   *guarinae* 39:466,480,499  
   *hispanica* 39:468,477,499  
   *holwayi* 39:471,463,476,499  
     var. *holwayi* 39:476  
     var. *puberulenta* 39:473,476  
   *hyptoides* 39:468,478,499  
   *iodochroa* 39:473,481,499  
   *irazuensis* 39:479,499  
   *karwinskii* 39:467,473,476,499  
   *kellermanii* 39:470,479,480,499  
   *lasiantha* 39:469,478,499  
   *lavanduloides* 39:469,470,479,499  
   *leptophylla* 39:470,480,499  
   *leucocochlamys* 39:468,478,499  
   *longimarginata* 39:471,480,499  
   *maxonii* 39:473,479,499  
   *membranacea* 39:479,499  
   *micrantha* 39:471,475,477,499  
   *microphylla* 39:474,480,499  
   *miniata* 39:467,470,478,499  
   *misella* 39:468,470,475,476,499  
   *mocinnoi* 39:468,478,499  
   *nana* 39:469,479,499  
   *obscurum* 39:475,499  
   *occidentalis* 36:121,122; 39:468,475,476,499  
   *officinalis* 38:390  
   *opertiiflora* 39:467,472,477,499  
   *ourophylla* 39:480,499  
   *pansamalensis* 39:471,481,499  
   *permixta* 39:480,499  
   *phaenostemma* 39:472,481,499  
   *pittieri* 39:469,478,499  
   *polystachya* 39:470,479,498,499  
   *pteroura* 39:472,480,499  
   *purpurea* 39:469,479,499  
   *recurva* 39:471,481,499  
   *reducta* 39:499  
   *riparia* 39:476,499  
   *rubiginosa* 39:467,478,499  
   *sclarea* 40:58  
   *sclerea* 38:397  
   *shannonii* 39:468,478,499  
   *siguatepequensis* 39:476,499  
   *sparsiflora* 39:474,481,499  
   *splendens* 39:467,469,477,499  
   *subrubens* 39:471,481,499  
   *tiliaefolia* 39:470,472,475,480,498,499  
     var. *albiflora* 39:480  
     var. *alvajaca* 39:480,499  
     var. *tiliaefolia* 39:480  
   *tonduzii* 39:477,499  
   *trichopes* 39:471,481,499  
   *urica* 39:472,481,499  
   *wagneriana* 39:467,473,477,499  
*Sanicula* 39:316  
   *sandwicensis* 39:316  
Santalaceae 36:381; 38:4,493; 39:314,318  
*Santalum* 36:375,381; 38:94; 39:314,318  
   *ellipticum* 39:314  
   *freycinetianum* 39:318  
   *paniculatum* 39:314  
   *Yasi* 36:375,381  
Sapindaceae 36:385,465; 38:73; 39:315; 40:473  
*Sapindus* 36:465-467; 40:121,136,137  
   *saponaria* 36:465,466  
     forma *inaequalis* 36:465  
     forma *microcarpus* 36:465  
     var. *Thurstonii* 36:465,466  
   *Thurstonii* 36:465-467  
*Sapium* 39:267  
   *biloculare* 39:267  
*Sarcobatus* 38:488  
   *vermiculatus* 38:488  
*Sarracenia* 37:145  
*Sassafras* 40:127  
*Satureja* 39:459,483,498,499  
   *brownei* 39:483,499  
   *seleriana* 39:483,499  
*Saurauia* 39:32  
*Sauvagesia* 37:71  
   *erecta* 37:71  
Saxifragaceae 38:493; 39:314  
*Scaevola* 36:389; 38:76; 39:318; 40:390  
   *Taccada* 36:389; 39:318; 40:390  
     forma *punicea* 40:390  
     var. *sericea* 36:389; 39:318  
     var. *Taccada* 36:389; 40:390  
*Scalesia* 37:476,477; 38:2; 39:451  
   *affinis* 38:2  
     var. *gumifera* 38:2  
   *microcephala* 39:451  
Scandiceae 37:137  
Scapaniaceae 39:248



- Scenedesmus* 37:4,13,14,18,20  
*abundans* 37:13  
*acuminatus* 37:13  
*armatus* 37:13  
*arcuatus* 37:13  
*bernadii* 37:13  
*bijuga* 37:13  
*brasiliensis* 37:13  
*denticulatus* 37:14  
*dimorphus* 37:14  
*longus* 37:14  
*opoliensis* 37:14  
*obliquus* 37:14  
*quadricauda* 37:14  
*serratus* 37:14  
*smithii* 37:14  
*Schaffnerella* 37:393  
*gracilis* 37:393  
*Schedonnardus* 38:495  
*paniculatus* 38:495  
*Scheelea* 36:89,109,113; 37:219-249; 38:161, 162,164,167,168,170,171  
*amylacea* 37:223-225,239  
*anisitsiana* 37:222,225,242  
*anizitsiana* 37:222,225  
*attaleoides* 37:222,224-226,233; 38:170  
*bassleriana* 37:223,226,227,230,244  
*blepharopus* 37:245  
*brachyclada* 37:226,227  
*butyracea* 37:221,227-231,237,238  
*cephalotes* 37:223,227,230,231  
*corumbaensis* 37:241  
*costaricensis* 37:245  
*cubensis* 37:245,246  
*curvifrons* 37:239,240  
*sect. Dialphocaryum* 37:219  
*dryanderæ* 37:227-229  
*excelsa* 37:224,229,231,232,237,239,240, 245,246  
*goeldiana* 37:246  
*gomphococca* 37:246  
*huebneri* 37:223,231,232,234,246  
*humboldtiana* 37:227,229,230,247; 38:170  
*insignis* 37:224,232  
*kewensis* 37:221,232,233,249  
*lauromuelleriana* 37:222,233  
*leandroana* 37:223,234,239  
*liebmannii* 37:224,234-236,242,249  
*lundellii* 37:224,235,236,242,248  
*macrocarpa* 37:222,236,238  
*macrolepis* 37:224,236,237; 38:167  
*magdalenica* 37:221,228,229,237,238  
*maracaibensis* 37:224,238  
*martiana* 37:246  
*microspadix* 37:223,225,238,239  
*osmantha* 37:222,239,240,248  
*parviflora* 37:222,225,239,240,242  
*passargei* 37:236  
*phalerata* 37:223,225,239,241,242  
*preussii* 37:221,235,242,243,245,249  
*princeps* 37:223,241,242,245  
*var. Corumbaensis* 37:241,242  
*quadrisperma* 37:239-242  
*quadrisulcata* 37:240,241  
*regia* 37:227,229,234  
*rostrata* 37:221,242,243,245,249  
*stenorhyncha* 37:226,227  
*sect. Synalphocaryum* 37:219,239  
*tessmannii* 37:220,227,244  
*tetrasticha* 37:247; 38:168  
*urbaniana* 37:239,240  
*wallisii* 37:247  
*weberbaueri* 37:222,225,227,244  
*zonensis* 37:221,242-245  
*Scheidweileri* 39:125  
*repens* 39:125  
*Scherya* 38:99-101,102,104,105  
*bahiensis* 38:101,102,104,105  
*Schismus* 37:393  
*barbatus* 37:393  
*Schizachyrium* 37:321-323  
*brevifolium* 37:321  
*cirratum* 37:321  
*condensatum* 37:321  
*gaumeri* 37:321  
*hirtiflorum* 37:322  
*littoralis* 37:322  
*malacostachyum* 37:322  
*microstachyum* 37:322  
*muelleri* 37:322  
*myosurus* 37:322  
*semiglabrum* 37:323  
*tener* 37:323  
*Schizophyllum* 39:23  
*commune* 39:23  
*Schizostachyum* 36:368  
*glaucifolium* 36:368  
*Schobera* 36:318  
*angiosperma* 36:318  
*Schousboa* 38:370  
*commutata* 38:370  
*Schousbuea* 38:378  
*coccinea* 38:378  
*Schradera* 36:362,363  
*acuminata* 36:362  
*angustifolia* 36:362  
*bipedunculata* 36:362  
*brasiliensis* 36:362  
*brevipes* 36:362  
*cacuminis* 36:362  
*campii* 36:362  
*capitata* 36:362  
*cephalophora* 36:362  
*cephalotes* 36:362  
*clusiaefolia* 36:362  
*cuatrecasaii* 36:362  
*cubensis* 36:362  
*exotica* 36:362  
*glabriflora* 36:362  
*hilliaefolia* 36:363  
*involucrata* 36:363  
*jamaicensis* 36:363

- lehmannii* 36:363  
*ligularis* 36:363  
*longifolia* 36:363  
*luxurians* 36:363  
*maguirei* 36:363  
*neeoides* 36:363  
*nilssonii* 36:363  
*polycephala* 36:363  
*puberula* 36:363  
*revoluta* 36:363  
*rotunda* 36:363  
*spicata* 36:363  
     var. *multinervis* 36:363  
*stellata* 36:363  
*suaveolens* 36:363  
*subandina* 36:363  
*subsessilis* 36:363  
*surinamensis* 36:363  
*ternata* 36:363  
*umbellata* 36:363  
*vahlII* 36:363  
     var. *acutifolia* 36:363  
*yutajensis* 36:363  
*Schroederia* 37:12  
     *setigera* 37:12  
*Schwenkfeldia* 36:363  
     *aurea* 36:363  
     *hirsuta* 36:363  
*Sciadotenia* 36:12,13,16; 39:283-285  
     *amazonica* 39:285  
     *brachypoda* 36:13  
     *cayennensis* 39:284  
     *eichleriana* 39:284,285  
     *peruviana* 39:283,284,285  
     *sagotiana* 39:285  
     *sprucei* 39:285  
     sect. *Sychnosepalum* 39:284,285  
     *toxifera* 36:12,13,16; 39:284  
     sect. *Tylopetalum* 39:285  
*Scirpus* 36:220; 38:4,494  
     *americanus* 38:494  
     *olneyi* 38:494  
     *validus* 38:4,494  
*Scleria* 36:379; 40:456  
     *lithosperma* 36:379  
     *margaritifera* 36:379  
     *polycarpa* 36:379  
*Sclerocarya* 39:102  
     *caffra* 39:102  
*Sclerocystis* 37:123  
*Scleropogon* 37:393  
     *brevifolius* 37:393  
*Sclerotinia* 39:22,23  
     *fruticola* 39:22,23  
*Sclerotium* 38:258  
     *rolfsii* 38:258  
*Scrophulariaceae* 36:388,451,452; 37:165;  
     38:493; 39:317,500; 40:2,6,302,404  
*Scutellaria* 38:490; 39:459,461-463,499  
     *argentata* 39:461,462,499  
     *costaricana* 39:462,499  
     *dumetorum* 39:461,462,499  
     *galericulata* 38:490  
     *glabra* 39:462,499  
     *guatemalensis* 39:461,462,499  
     *inflata* 39:462,463,499  
     *lewisiana* 39:462,499  
     *longifolia* 39:462,499  
     *lundellii* 39:461,462,499  
     *lutea* 39:461,462,499  
     *orichalcea* 39:462,463,499  
     *purpurascens* 39:461,462,499  
     *racemosa* 39:461,462,499  
     *seleriana* 39:461,462,499  
*Scytonema* 37:6  
*Sebesten* 36:314  
     *Sebestena* 36:314  
*Secale* 37:393  
     *cereale* 37:393  
*Securinea* 36:376,384  
     *samoana* 36:376,384  
*Selaginaceae* 39:310  
*Selaginella* 38:2; 39:310  
     *arbuscula* 38:2; 39:310  
     *menziesii* 38:2  
     *sandvicense* 38:2  
*Selaginellaceae* 38:2  
*Selenastrum* 37:13  
     *bibraianum* 37:13  
     *westii* 37:13  
*Selinocarpus* 36:216; 37:177-204,206-208; 39:84  
     *angustifolius* 37:177,178,180,191,192,194,195  
     sect. *Breviflora* 37:204,206,207  
     *chenopodioides* 37:177,204,206  
     *diffusus* 37:177,180,197-202,204  
         subsp. *nevadensis* 37:201  
         var. *parvifolius* 37:197  
     *lanceolatus* 37:177,180-185,187  
         var. *lanceolatus* 37:181,182,184,185,187  
         var. *megaphyllus* 37:181,183-185,187  
     *marshii* 37:189,191  
     *nevadensis* 37:177,180,199-201,202  
     *palmeri* 37:177,180,185-187  
     *parvifolius* 37:177,180,196,197,199,200  
     *purpusianus* 37:177,178,180,185,187-191  
         var. *marshii* 37:189,190  
         var. *purpusianus* 37:188,189  
     *somalensis* 37:177,178,180,199,202-204  
     sect. *Tubiflora* 37:206  
     *undulatus* 37:177,178,180,193-195  
*Selinum* 37:177; 40:298  
     *stewartii* 40:298  
*Senecio* 36:177,178,182,184-190; 38:356,489;  
     40:37,38,41,43-45,307-312,493,494  
     sect. *Aetheolaena* 36:178; 40:307,309  
     *almagroi* 36:186  
     *angustiradiatus* 40:493,494  
     *assuayensis* 40:312  
     *benthami* 36:184,186  
     *bernoullianus* 36:187  
     *bogotensis* 36:182  
     *bullatus* 40:311

- canus* 38:489  
*caldasensis* 40:309  
*calocephalus* 36:186  
*calyculatus* 40:41  
*campanulatus* 40:309  
*candelariae* 40:41  
*chenopodioides* 36:177,185  
*chinotegensis* 36:187  
*confusus* 36:185  
*convolvuloides* 36:187  
*cuencanus* 40:309  
 sect. *Culcitium* 40:307  
*decipiens* 40:310  
*doryphyllus* 40:310  
*eggersii* 36:187,188  
*engleri* 36:186  
*epidendrus* 40:41  
*filicaliculatus* 36:186  
*gargatanus* 40:310  
*heterophyllus* 36:178  
*hoffmanii* 36:186  
*integerrimus* 38:489  
*involucratus* 40:310  
*jamesoni* 36:189  
*jussieui* 36:185,186  
*kermesinus* 36:187  
*lingulatus* 40:310  
*loeseneri* 40:310  
*longipenicillatus* 40:310  
*macrophyllus* 36:182  
*magistri* 40:43  
 sect. *Microchaete* 40:307  
*mochensis* 40:311  
*morazensis* 40:44  
*moritzianus* 36:182  
*neoadscendens* 40:310  
*neovolubilis* 36:187,188  
*nevadensis* 40:310  
*otophorus* 40:311  
*parasiticus* 40:44  
*patens* 36:178; 40:311  
*phanerandrus* 40:44  
*phorodendroides* 40:44  
*pichinchensis* 40:311  
*pindilicensis* 36:178; 40:310  
*pittieri* 40:310  
*plattensis* 38:489  
 subgen. *Pseudogynoxys* 36:177,178  
*puracensis* 40:311  
*quitensis* 40:311  
 sect. *Reflexum* 40:309  
*reflexus* 40:311  
*rosanus* 40:312  
*rothschuhianus* 36:187  
*sabulosus* 40:310  
*scandens* 36:185  
*sinclairi* 36:189  
*skinneri* 36:186  
*sodiroy* 36:188  
*sonchoides* 36:189  
*sprucei* 36:187  
 sect. *Streptothamni* 40:37,38,307  
*streptothamnus* 40:44  
*subinvolucratus* 40:312  
*superandinus* 40:311  
*tonduzii* 40:44  
 sect. *Triana* 40:307  
*trixioides* 36:187  
*viridifluminis* 36:188,189  
*volubilis* 36:185  
*yacuanquensis* 40:312  
*Senecioneae* 36:177,178,190; 38:356,357; 40:37, 46,96,307,312,493,494  
*Senecionideae* 36:190  
*Sequoia* 37:108; 40:121,136,196  
*langsfordii* 40:121,196  
*Sesbania* 36:460; 39:147,148,150-156,158-160  
*arborea* 39:154  
*hawaiiensis* 39:159,160  
*hobdyi* 39:154,155  
*molokaiensis* 39:152,153,155  
*sandwicensis* 39:159  
*tomentosa* 39:148,150-156,158  
 forma *arborea* 39:154  
 var. *arborea* 39:153  
 var. *breweri* 39:158  
 var. *molokaiensis* 39:152  
*Seseli* 40:76  
*indicum* 40:76  
*Sesuvium* 36:376,382  
*portulacastrum* 36:376,382  
*Setacea* 40:3  
*Setaria* 37:393-395; 38:495  
*adhaerans* 37:393  
*chapmani* 37:394  
*effusa* 37:394  
*geniculata* 37:394  
*glauca* 37:394  
*grisebachii* 37:394  
*latifolia* 37:394  
*leucopila* 37:394  
*liebmannii* 37:394  
*longipila* 37:394  
*lutescens* 37:394  
*macrosperma* 37:394  
*macrostachya* 37:394  
*magna* 37:394  
*palmeri* 37:394  
*palmifolia* 37:394  
*paniculifera* 37:394  
*poiretiana* 37:395  
*ramiseta* 37:395  
*rariflora* 37:395  
*rigida* 37:394  
*scandens* 37:395  
*scheelei* 37:395  
*setosa* 37:395  
*tenax* 37:395  
 var. *antrorsa* 37:395  
*texana* 37:395  
*verticillata* 37:395  
*villosissima* 37:395



- viridis* 37:395; 38:495  
*vulpiseta* 37:395  
*yucatanica* 37:394  
*Setariopsis* 37:396  
*auriculata* 37:396  
*latiglumis* 37:396  
*Shepherdia* 38:490  
*argentea* 38:490  
*Shuteria* 37:209,210  
*Sibbaldia* 40:298  
*cuneata* 40:298  
     var. *micrantha* 40:298  
*Sickingia* 36:363  
*aristiguietae* 36:363  
*calderoniana* 36:363  
*catappifolia* 36:363  
*cordifolia* 36:363  
*corumbensis* 36:363  
*ecuadorensis* 36:363  
*erythroxyton* 36:363  
*fragrans* 36:363  
*glaziovii* 36:363  
*goudotii* 36:363  
*hadrantha* 36:363  
*hexandra* 36:363  
*japurensis* 36:363  
*klugei* 36:363  
*longifolia* 36:363  
*macrocrater* 36:363  
*maxonii* 36:363  
*mexicana* 36:363  
*mollis* 36:363  
*myriantha* 36:363  
*oliveri* 36:363  
*paraensis* 36:363  
*paraguayensis* 36:363  
*parviflora* 36:363  
*pikia* 36:363  
*pisoniaeformis* 36:363  
*pisoniiformis* 36:363  
*rhodoclada* 36:363  
*rubra* 36:363  
*salvadorensis* 36:363  
*sampaioana* 36:363  
*standleyi* 36:363  
*tinctoria* 36:363  
*viridiflora* 36:363  
*williamsii* 36:363  
*xanthostema* 36:363  
*Sicyocarya* 38:407,408  
*cucumerina* 38:407  
*macrophylla* 38:407  
*Sicyos* 36:146; 38:407; 39:318  
*cucumerinus* 38:407  
*hispidus* 38:407  
*macrophyllus* 38:407  
*microcarpus* 39:318  
     var. *ewaensis* 39:318  
     subsp. *laysanensis* 39:318  
*pachycarpus* 38:407  
*Sida* 36:134,385; 37:175,289,301-303,315; 38:5;  
     39:319  
*acuta* 36:385  
*andersonii* 37:301,302,315  
*fallax* 38:5  
*galheirensis* 37:302  
*hederacea* 36:134  
*ovata* 37:302  
*rhombifolia* 36:385; 37:175,302  
*sharpiana* 37:289  
*Siderodendron* 36:363  
*ferrum* 36:363  
*laxiflorum* 36:363  
*macrophyllum* 36:363  
*paniculatum* 36:363  
*Sideroxyloides* 36:363  
*ferrum* 36:363  
*Silene* 38:487  
     *menziesii* 38:487  
*Siler* 40:76  
     *trilobum* 40:76  
*Simaroubaceae* 36:363  
*Simira* 36:363,364  
*aristiguietae* 36:363  
*calderoniana* 36:363  
*catappifolia* 36:363  
*cordifolia* 36:363  
*corumbensis* 36:363  
*ecuadorensis* 36:363  
*erythroxyton* 36:363  
     var. *erythroxyton* 36:363  
     var. *meridensis* 36:363  
     var. *saxicola* 36:363  
*fragrans* 36:363  
*glaziovii* 36:364  
*goudotii* 36:364  
*hadrantha* 36:364  
*hexandra* 36:364  
*klugei* 36:364  
*longifolia* 36:364  
*macrocrater* 36:364  
*maxonii* 36:364  
*mexicana* 36:364  
*mollis* 36:364  
*myriantha* 36:364  
*oliveri* 36:364  
*paraensis* 36:364  
*pikia* 36:364  
*pisoniiformis* 36:364  
*rhodoclada* 36:364  
*rubescens* 36:364  
*rubra* 36:364  
*salvadorensis* 36:364  
*sampaioana* 36:364  
*standleyi* 36:364  
*tinctoria* 36:364  
*viridiflora* 36:364  
*williamsii* 36:364  
*wurdackii* 36:364  
*Sinopteridaceae* 39:311  
*Sipanea* 36:364

- acinifolia* 36:364  
*ayangannensis* 36:364  
*biflora* 36:364  
*brasiliensis* 36:364  
*colombiana* 36:364  
*coppenamensis* 36:364  
*cowanii* 36:364  
 subsect. *Cryptotricha* 36:364  
*dichotoma* 36:364  
*erythraeoides* 36:364  
*galioides* 36:364  
*glaberrima* 36:364  
*glabrata* 36:364  
*gleasonii* 36:364  
*glomerata* 36:364  
     var. *glomerata* 36:364  
     var. *paucinervia* 36:364  
*hispida* 36:364  
     var. *hispida* 36:364  
     var. *major* 36:364  
 subsect. *Luteovillosae* 36:364  
*micrantha* 36:364  
 subsect. *Nudae* 36:364  
*ovalifolia* 36:364  
 subsect. *Phanerotricha* 36:364  
*pratensis* 36:364  
     forma *brachycarpa* 36:364  
     forma *breviflora* 36:364  
     forma *dichotoma* 36:364  
     var. *dichotoma* 36:364  
     var. *glaberrima* 36:364  
     forma *glabriloba* 36:364  
     forma *glabrior* 36:364  
     var. *major* 36:364  
     var. *pratensis* 36:364  
*pubinoda* 36:364  
*radicans* 36:364  
*rupicola* 36:364  
 sect. *Sipanea* 36:364  
*spraguei* 36:364  
*stahelii* 36:364  
 *trianae* 36:364  
*trichantha* 36:364  
*veris* 36:364  
 sect. *Virecta* 36:364  
*wilson-brownei* 36:364  
*Sipaneopsis* 36:364,365  
     *foldatsii* 36:364  
     *maguirei* 36:364  
     *morichensis* 36:364  
     *pacimoniensis* 36:364  
     *rupicola* 36:364  
     *wurdackii* 36:365  
*Siphonanthus* 36:45  
*Sisymbrium* 36:274; 38:490,495  
     *altissimum* 38:490  
     *angustifolium* 38:495  
     *loeselii* 38:490  
     *officinale* 36:274  
*Sitanion* 37:396  
     *jubatum* 37:396  
     *longifolium* 37:396  
*Sitodium* 39:144  
     *altile* 39:144  
*Smallanthus* 39:47-53  
     *apus* 39:49  
     *connatus* 39:49  
     *fruticosus* 39:49  
     *glabratus* 39:49  
     *jelskii* 39:49  
     *latisquamus* 39:49,50  
     *lundellii* 39:49,50,53  
     *maculatus* 39:50  
     *macvaughii* 39:47,50  
     *meridensis* 39:51  
     *microcephalus* 39:51  
     *oaxacanus* 39:47,51  
     *parviceps* 39:51  
     *pyramidalis* 39:49,51  
     *quichensis* 39:49-51  
     *riparius* 39:51  
     *siegesbeckius* 39:51  
     *sonchifolius* 39:51  
     *suffruticosus* 39:51  
     *uvedalius* 39:51  
*Smilacina* 38:496  
     *stellata* 38:496  
*Smilax* 38:322,496; 39:313; 40:101,121  
     *excelsa* 40:101  
     *herbacea* 38:496  
     *sandwicensis* 39:313  
 Solanaceae 36:388; 37:136,482; 38:6,493;  
     39:317,319; 40:213  
*Solanum* 36:241,376,388; 37:126; 38:6,322;  
     39:23,29,150,317; 40:379,380,394  
     *amicorum* 36:376,388  
     subgen. *Brevantherum* 40:379  
     *cordavense* 40:379  
     *lignescens* 40:379,380  
     *nigrum* 36:388; 39:150  
     *nodiflorum* 39:150  
         subsp. *nutans* 39:150  
     *puberulum* 38:6  
     *roei* 40:379,380  
     *rostratum* 38:493  
     *sandwicense* 39:317  
     *sandwicense* 38:6  
     *triflorum* 38:493  
     *tuberosum* 39:23  
*Solena* 36:365; 40:294  
     *amplexicaulis* 40:294  
     *gracilis* 36:365  
     *latifolia* 36:365  
*Solidago* 36:134,242; 38:485,489; 40:76,427  
     *canadensis* 38:489  
     *missouriensis* 38:489  
     *mollis* 38:489  
     *memoralis* 36:242; 38:489  
     *odora* 40:76  
     *rigida* 38:489  
*Solorina* 36:161  
*Sommeria* 36:365

- Sonchus* 38:489  
     *uliginosus* 38:489  
*Sonneratia* 36:410; 40:412  
     *alba* 36:410  
*Sophia* 36:287  
*Sophora* 37:476; 38:4; 39:315; 40:121  
     *affinis* 37:476  
         subsp. *gummifera* 37:476  
     *chrysophylla* 38:4; 39:315  
         subsp. *chrysophylla* 39:315  
         var. *chrysophylla* 39:315  
*Sopholaeliocattlea* 40:349,350  
*Sorbus* 40:121,127  
*Sorghastrum* 37:396  
     *agrostoides* 37:396  
     *brunneum* 37:396  
     *francavillanum* 37:396  
     *galeotii* 37:396  
     *incompletum* 37:396  
     *liebmannianum* 37:396  
     *nudipes* 37:396  
     *nutans* 37:396  
     *parviflorum* 37:396  
     *setosum* 37:396  
     *stipoides* 37:396  
*Sorghum* 37:397  
     *almum* 37:397  
     *bicolor* 37:397  
     *drummondii* 37:397  
     *halepense* 37:397  
     *trichocladum* 37:397  
     *vulgare* 37:397  
*Sorhastrum* 40:305  
     *nutans* 40:305  
         subsp. *pellitum* 40:305  
*Spaheroscionium* 39:311  
     *lanceolatum* 39:311  
     *obtusum* 39:311  
*Spaniopappus* 38:324  
*Sparassis* 37:160  
*Spartina* 37:397; 38:176,495  
     *cynosuroides* 37:397; 38:176  
         forma *aureo-marginata* 38:176  
     *foliosa* 37:397  
     *patens* 37:397  
         var. *juncea* 37:397  
     *pectinata* 38:176,495  
         forma *variegata* 38:176  
     *spartinae* 37:397  
*Specularia* 39:1,9-11  
     *biflora* 39:10  
     *perfoliata* 39:11  
     *speculum-veneris* 39:9  
*Spermacoce* 36:365  
     *alata* 36:365  
     *apiculata* 36:365  
     *aturensis* 36:365  
     *capitata* 36:365  
     *capitellata* 36:365  
     *confusa* 36:365  
     *corymbosa* 36:365  
     *diffusa* 36:365  
     *ferruginea* 36:365  
     *frigida* 36:365  
     *gracilis* 36:365  
     *guianensis* 36:365  
     *hirta* 36:365  
     *hispida* 36:365  
     *hyssopifolia* 36:365  
     *laevis* 36:365  
     *linearis* 36:365  
     *longifolia* 36:365  
         var. *glabrata* 36:365  
     *ocymifolia* 36:365  
     *ocymoides* 36:365  
     *orinocensis* 36:365  
     *prostrata* 36:365  
     *radula* 36:365  
     *rigida* 36:365  
     *spinosa* 36:365  
     *suffruticosum* 36:365  
     *tenella* 36:365  
     *tenuior* 36:365  
     *verticillata* 36:365  
     *verticillis* 36:365  
         *globosis* 36:365  
     *villosa* 36:365  
 Spermacoceae 36:365  
 Spermatophyta 36:377; 37:134,146; 40:275  
*Spermolepis* 38:5  
     *hawaiiensis* 38:5  
*Sphaceloma* 38:258,259  
     *lippiae* 38:258,259  
*Sphaeralcea* 36:124; 38:491  
     *coccinea* 38:491  
*Sphaerella* 38:258  
     *lippiae* 38:258  
*Sphaerellopsis* 37:12  
*Sphaerocionium* 38:3  
     *lanceolatum* 38:3  
*Sphaerocystis* 37:12  
     *schroeteri* 37:12  
*Sphaerostephanos* 40:287,288  
     *kotoensis* 40:287  
     *taiwanensis* 40:288  
 Sphagnaceae 36:174,176  
 Sphagnales 36:176  
*Sphagnotheca* 36:173  
     *boreali-americana* 36:173  
*Sphagnum* 36:64,171,173-176; 37:270,474,496;  
     38:131  
     *amblyphyllum* 36:173  
     *angustifolium* 36:173,175  
     *apiculatum* 36:173  
     *balticum* 36:174  
     *cuspidatum* 36:174,175  
         var. *brevifolium* 36:174,175  
     *fallax* 36:173-175  
     *flexuosum* 36:173-175  
     *mucronatum* 36:173  
     *obtusum* 36:174  
     *parvifolium* 36:173



- pentastichon* 36:175  
*pulchricoma* 36:173-175  
*recurvum* 36:171,173-176  
     subsp. *amblyphyllum* 36:175  
     var. *amblyphyllum* 36:173,174  
     subsp. *angustifolium* 36:175  
     var. *brevifolium* 36:175  
     var. *fallax* 36:174  
     var. *majus* 36:174,175  
     subsp. *mucronatum* 36:175  
     var. *recurvum* 36:173,174  
     var. *tenue* 36:173,175  
*variabile* 36:174,175  
     var. *intermedium* 36:174,175  
     forma *majus* 36:174  
     var. *majus* 36:175  
*Sphenoclea* 39:1,9  
     *zeylanica* 39:1,9  
*Sphenocleaceae* 39:9  
*Sphenodesme* 36:37,38,48  
     *ferruginea* 36:37  
     *pentandra* 36:38  
         var. *wallichiana* 36:38  
     *racemosa* 36:48  
*Sphenomeris* 38:3; 39:311  
     *chinensis* 38:3; 39:311  
*Sphenopholis* 37:397  
     *obtusata* 37:397  
         var. *major* 37:397  
*Sphinctanthus* 36:365  
     *maculatus* 36:365  
         var. *macrophylla* 36:365  
     *polycarpus* 36:365  
     *rupestris* 36:365  
     *striiflorus* 36:365  
*Spielmannia* 36:43  
     *jasminum* 36:43  
*Spirogyra* 37:14  
*Spondias* 36:385  
     *dulcis* 36:385  
*Spondylosium* 37:15  
     *planum* 37:15  
*Sporendocladia* 37:151  
*Sporobolus* 36:378;37:397-399; 38:4,495; 40:423  
     *airoides* 37:397,398; 38:495  
         var. *airoides* 37:397,398  
         var. *wrightii* 37:398  
     *argutus* 37:399  
     *atrovirens* 37:398  
     *berteroanus* 37:398  
     *buckleyi* 37:398  
     *contractus* 37:398  
     *cryptandrus* 37:398; 38:495  
     *cubensis* 37:398  
     *domingensis* 37:398  
     *elongatus* 36:378  
     *erectus* 37:398  
     *flexuosus* 37:398  
     *giganteus* 37:398  
     *indicus* 36:378; 37:398  
     *junceus* 37:398  
     *macrospermus* 37:398  
     *mulleri* 37:398  
     *nealleyi* 37:399  
     *palmeri* 37:399  
     *patens* 37:399  
     *poiretii* 37:398  
     *pulvinatus* 37:399  
     *purpurascens* 37:399  
     *pyramidatus* 37:399  
     *regis* 37:399  
     *schaffneri* 37:397  
     *spiciformis* 37:399  
     *trichodes* 37:399  
     *virginicus* 37:399; 38:4  
*Sporoschisma* 37:151  
*Sporothrix* 39:13-19,23  
     *schenckii* 39:13-19,23  
*Sprucea* 36:365  
     *rubescens* 36:365  
*Spumella* 37:4,10  
     *vivipara* 37:4,10  
*Stachyarrhena* 36:365  
     *acuminata* 36:365  
     *acutiloba* 36:365  
     *duckeii* 36:365  
     *longifolia* 36:365  
     *pedicellata* 36:365  
     *penduliflora* 36:365  
     *reflexa* 36:365  
     *reticulata* 36:365  
     *spicata* 36:365  
*Stachyococcus* 36:365  
     *adinanthus* 36:365  
*Stachys* 38:490; 39:460,464-466,484,485,487,495,499  
     *agraria* 39:465,499,500  
     *calicicola* 39:464,465,500  
     *coccinea* 39:465,466,500  
     *costaricensis* 39:465,466,500  
     *guatemalensis* 39:465,500  
     *lindenii* 39:465,485,500  
     *nubilorum* 39:465,466,500  
     *palustris* 38:490  
     *pittieri* 39:465,466,500  
*Stachytarpha* 36:45,46  
     *aristata* 36:45  
     *cajanensis* 36:45  
     *ciliata* 36:45  
     *dichotoma* 36:45  
     *gibberosa* 36:45  
     *glauc* 36:45  
          $\alpha$  36:45  
          $\beta$  *subintegrifolia* 36:45  
     *hirsuta* 36:46  
     *hirsutissima* 36:46  
     *hirta* 36:46  
     *jamaicensis* 36:46  
     *marginata* 36:46  
     *maxmiliani* 36:46  
          $\beta$  *glabrata* 36:46

- microphylla* 36:46  
*palustris* 36:46  
*pilosiuscula* 36:46  
*quadrangula* 36:46  
*rhomboidalis* 36:46  
*triphylla* 36:46  
*umbrosa* 36:46  
*urticifolia* 36:46  
*veronicaefolia* 36:46  
*villosa* 36:46  
*zuccagni* 36:46  
*Stachytarpheta* 36:29,31-34,39,41,45-47,145, 388,438; 37:268,408,421; 38:256; 39:164; 40:54,414,415,419-421  
*× adulterina* 40:419  
*angustifolia* 36:32,46,145,438; 37:408  
    var. *brittoniae* 36:438  
    forma *elatior* 36:32,46,145  
    forma *rionegrensis* 37:408  
*canescens* 36:46; 40:54  
    var. *bahiensis* 40:54  
*cayennensis* 36:32,33,45,46; 40:419  
*dichotoma* 36:35,41,45-47  
    forma *albiflora* 36:35  
*gibberosa* 36:31,46  
*glauca* 36:46  
*glauca* 36:45  
    var. *subintegrifolia* 36:45  
*hirta* 36:46  
*indica* 36:45  
*jamaicensis* 36:29,39,46  
*lacunosa* 40:415  
*maximiliani* 36:46  
    var. *glabrata* 36:46  
*microphylla* 36:46  
*mutabilis* 36:46; 40:420  
*nitens* 37:268,421  
    var. *viviparus* 37:421  
*orubica* 36:45  
*quadrangula* 36:46  
*reticulata* 36:46; 39:164  
*rhomboidalis* 36:45,46  
*sanguinea* 36:46  
*sessilis* 36:35  
*straminea* 36:33  
*triphylla* 36:46  
*trispicata* 37:408  
    var. *ovatifolia* 37:408  
*umbrosa* 36:46; 40:421  
*urticaefolia* 36:46,388; 40:419  
*villosa* 36:46  
*Standleyanthus* 38:324  
*Stannia* 36:365  
    *formosa* 36:365  
    *grandiflora* 36:365  
    *metensis* 36:365  
    *panamensis* 36:365  
*Staphylea* 40:127  
*Staurostrum* 37:14,15,18  
    *arachne* 37:14  
    *chaetoceros* 37:14  
    *corniculatum* 37:15  
    *depressiceps* 37:15  
    *megacanthum* 37:15  
    *paradoxum* 37:15  
*Stauroneis* 37:9  
    *anceps* 37:9  
        var. *anceps* 37:9  
*Stegolepis* 38:189  
*Steiractinia* 40:495  
*Stellaria* 40:298  
    *cheriae* 40:298  
        var. *polyantha* 40:298  
*Stemphylium* 39:21,22  
    *golrejiva* 39:22  
    *loti* 39:21,22  
*Stenogyne* 38:6  
    *scrophularioides* 38:6  
*Stenospermation* 37:65-67  
    *ad simile* 37:66  
    *angosturense* 37:66  
    *arborescens* 37:65-67  
    *crassifolium* 37:66  
    *zeacarpium* 37:66,67  
*Stenostomum* 36:365  
    *paniculatum* 36:365  
*Stenotaphrum* 37:399  
    *secundatum* 37:399  
*Stephanium* 36:365  
    *guianense* 36:365  
*Stephanodiscus* 37:7,19  
*Stephanomeria* 38:489  
    *runcinata* 38:489  
*Sterculiaceae* 36:369,385; 39:315  
*Stevia* 38:323  
*Steviopsis* 37:464  
*Sticherus* 39:310  
    *owhyhensis* 39:310  
*Stigeoclonium* 37:14  
*Stigmaphyllon* 40:36  
    *albiflorum* 40:36  
*Stigmatococca* 36:47; 40:205,207  
*Stilbaceae* 36:28; 38:257  
*Stilbochalara* 37:150  
*Stillingia* 36:152  
*Stilpnophyllum* 36:365  
*Stipa* 37:399-401; 38:485,495  
    *acuta* 37:399  
    *alta* 37:399  
    *angustifolia* 37:400  
    *bracteata* 37:400  
    *cernua* 37:400  
    *clandestina* 37:400  
    *columbiana* 37:400  
        var. *nelsoni* 37:400  
    *comata* 38:485,495  
    *constricta* 37:400  
    *coronata* 37:400  
    *diegoensis* 37:400  
    *editorum* 37:400  
    *eminens* 37:400

- ichu* 37:400  
*leiantha* 37:400  
*lepida* 37:400  
*leucotricha* 37:400  
*liebmannii* 37:400  
*linearifolia* 37:400  
*linearis* 37:401  
*lobata* 37:401  
*mexicana* 37:401  
*mucronata* 37:401  
*multinodis* 37:401  
*neomexicana* 37:401  
*parishii* 37:401  
*pringlei* 37:401  
*pulchra* 37:401  
*robusta* 37:401  
*speciosa* 37:401  
*tenuissima* 37:401  
*vaseyi* 37:401  
*virescens* 37:401  
*viridula* 38:485,495  
*virletii* 37:401  
*Stipeae* 37:374,390,399,402  
*Stiporyzopsis* 37:402  
*bloomeri* 37:402  
*Stizolobium* 37:175  
*deeringianum* 37:175  
*Straussia* 38:225,226  
*Hillebrandii* 38:225  
*var. subcordata* 38:225  
*kaduana* 38:225  
*mauiensis* 38:225  
*Strempelia* 36:365  
*fimbriata* 36:365  
*guyanensis* 36:365  
*Strephium* 37:342  
*strictiflorum* 37:342  
*Streptocalyx* 38:140  
*Streptochaeta* 37:402  
*sodiroana* 37:402  
*spicata* 37:402  
*Streptogyne* 37:402  
*americana* 37:402  
*crinita* 37:402  
*Streptogyneae* 37:402  
*Streptomyces* 37:136  
*Streptothamnus* 40:37  
*Strobilanthes* 40:294  
*caudata* 40:294  
*Strobilomyces* 37:113  
*Strombomonas* 37:11,12  
*giradiana* 37:11  
*Strongylodon* 39:309,319  
*ruber* 39:309,319  
*Strychnos* 36:17-22; 39:273-280  
*araguaensis* 39:273  
*atlantica* 39:274,279  
*bahiensis* 39:274,279  
*barnhartiana* 39:273  
*bicolor* 39:278,279  
*brachiata* 36:18; 39:279  
*brachistantha* 36:22  
*brasiliensis* 36:21  
*bredemeyeri* 36:17,20; 39:275  
*sect. Breviflorae* 36:17; 39:278  
*chlorantha* 39:273  
*cogens* 36:17,21; 39:280  
*croatii* 36:20; 39:275  
*darienensis* 39:275  
*diaboli* 36:19  
*ecuadoriensis* 39:273,276,277  
*erichsonii* 36:20; 39:275  
*fendleri* 36:21,22  
*gardneri* 39:280  
*guianensis* 36:21; 39:278,279  
*hirsuta* 39:280  
*jobertiana* 36:19  
*matogrossensis* 39:279  
*medeola* 36:18; 39:274,278  
*melinoniana* 36:21  
*mitscherlichii* 36:20; 39:275,280  
*var. mitscherlichii* 36:20; 39:275,280  
*nigricans* 36:17,22  
*panamensis* 36:17,18; 39:273  
*panurensis* 36:21; 39:279,280  
*parviflora* 39:278  
*parvifolia* 36:21  
*peckii* 36:17,19; 39:275  
*poeppigii* 36:17,22; 39:279  
*pseudo-quina* 36:19; 39:275  
*rondeletiioides* 36:18; 39:279,280  
*sect. Rouhamon* 36:17; 39:278  
*rubiginosa* 39:279  
*sandwithiana* 36:19; 39:280  
*solerederi* 36:21  
*solimoesana* 36:17,19  
*sect. Strychnos* 36:17; 39:276,278  
*tabascana* 36:17,18; 39:274  
*tarapotensis* 36:22; 39:279,280  
*tomentosa* 39:274  
*toxifera* 36:19; 39:273,274  
*trinervis* 36:18  
*xinguensis* 39:280  
*Stryphnodendron* 40:405  
*Stylidium* 36:488  
*Styllocoryne* 36:365  
*Styphelia* 38:5; 39:316  
*douglasii* 38:5  
*tameiameiae* 38:5; 39:316  
*Styrax* 40:68  
*Suaeda* 38:485,488; 40:423  
*intermedia* 38:488  
*occidentalis* 38:485,488  
*suffrutescens* 40:423  
*Suriana* 36:376,383  
*maritima* 36:376,383  
*Surirella* 37:10,19  
*elegans* 37:10  
*didyma* 37:10  
*linearis* 37:10  
*tenuissima* 37:10  
*Sussea* 40:372



- conoidea* 40:372  
*Suttonia* 39:107  
   *angustifolia* 39:107  
   *lanceolata* 39:107  
*Svensonia* 40:414  
*Syngonanthus* 36:47; 37:56; 38:187  
   *veronioides* 38:187  
     var. *melanolepis* 38:187  
*Syagrus* 36:99,101; 38:66-68,168; 39:401-423  
   *botryophora* 39:404  
   sect. *Butia* 39:404  
   *campylospatha* 39:408  
   *coronata* 39:406,407  
   *flexuosa* 36:99,101  
   *harleyi* 39:401-403,406,410,411,413  
   *inajai* 38:168  
   × *metafome* 39:406  
   *microphylla* 38:66-68; 39:402-404,406,408-411  
   *petraea* 39:408  
   *ruschiana* 39:402-406,411,414-416  
   *schizophylla* 39:402-406,408,411,417-420  
   sect. *Syagropsis* 39:404  
   × *tostana* 39:406  
   *vagans* 39:402-404,406,408,409,411,421-423  
   *werdermannii* 38:67; 39:401-404,406,408-411  
*Symbegonia* 40:266  
*Symphonia* 36:391-394  
   *coccinea* 36:392  
   *fasciculata* 36:392  
   *globulifera* 36:391-394  
     var. *angustifolia* 36:392,393  
   *microphylla* 36:392  
   *utilissima* 36:392  
*Symphorema* 36:37  
   *polyandrum* 36:37  
*Symphoremaceae* 36:28; 38:257  
*Symphoricarpos* 38:487  
   *albus* 38:487  
   *occidentalis* 38:487  
*Symphypappus* 37:456,458,459,461,462,466; 38:425,426;  
   39:132-135  
   *angustifolius* 39:134  
   *brasiliensis* 39:133,134  
   *cassarettoi* 39:134  
   *compressus* 39:134  
   *cuneatus* 39:134  
   *decussatus* 39:134  
   *itatiayensis* 37:456; 39:134  
   *leptophlebia* 39:132  
   *leptophlebius* 37:458,461  
   *lymansmithii* 39:134  
   *myricifolius* 39:134  
   *pennivenius* 39:134  
   *reitzii* 39:134  
   *reticulatus* 39:134  
   *tetrastichus* 37:461,462; 39:132  
*Symplocos* 40:127,136,137  
*Synedra* 37:3,5,7,18,19  
   *acus* 37:5  
   *rumpens* 37:7  
     var. *meneghiniana* 37:7  
     var. *rumpens* 37:7  
   *ulna* 37:5,7  
     var. *ulna* 37:7  
*Synedrella* 36:373  
   *nodiflora* 36:373  
*Syngenesia* 39:308  
*Syngonanthus* 36:32,33,35,36,40,42,45,47,51, 54,56-69,71-  
   85,116,470,487,493,494; 37:24,54,56-58,68-  
   79,81-97,252-271,273-275,420-423,485,487-499;  
   38:23-50,118,120,121,123-127,129-134,178-  
   180,182-193,199; 39:161,236; 40:316  
   *aciphyllus* 37:487  
   *androsaceus* 37:56  
   *angolensis* 37:82,83,93; 38:26,33  
   *angolensis* × *poggeanus* 37:82  
   *angolensis* × *wahlbergii* 37:93  
   *angustifolius* 37:85  
   *anomalus* 37:56,87,260; 38:23  
     forma *glabriusculus* 37:260  
     forma *natans* 37:260  
   *anthemidiflorus* 36:63  
   *anthemiflorus* 37:57,96,254,255; 38:38  
   *appressus* 37:96  
   *arthrotrichus* 37:57  
   *bahiensis* 37:57  
   *baldwini* 36:35; 37:57  
   *barbatus* 37:57,265  
   *bellus* 36:84; 37:57  
   *bicolor* 37:255; 38:35  
   *biformis* 36:63,64,72,74; 37:57; 38:40,41  
   *bisumbellatus* 36:35; 37:57,90  
   *bulbifer* 38:46,48  
   *canastrensis* 38:126  
   *candidus* 37:57; 38:27  
     var. *bahiensis* 37:57  
   *caulescens* 36:33,34,64-66; 37:58  
     var. *angustifolius* 36:33,34; 37:58  
     var. *caulescens* 37:58  
     var. *discrenifolius* 36:35; 37:58  
     forma *longipes* 37:58  
   *centauroides* 38:31,44,183,190  
   *ceranthemoides* 38:180  
   *chapidensis* 37:86  
   *chevalieri* 36:36; 38:34,129,130  
   *chrysanthus* 36:74  
   *circinnatus* 37:68  
   *clavescens* 37:58  
   *compactus* 36:33; 37:68,497  
   *decorus* 37:68  
   *densifolius* 37:68  
   *densus* 36:35; 37:68,97  
   *drouetii* 36:45; 37:68; 38:48  
   *elegans* 36:76; 37:68,85,485,487,488; 38:27  
     var. *elanatus* 37:68,69,487,488; 38:27  
   *elegantulus* 36:35,116; 37:68,69,487,488,496  
     var. *glaziovii* 36:35,116; 37:68,69  
   *elongatulus* 38:48  
   *erectifolius* 38:126  
   *eriphyllus* 36:64,68,69,72-74,85; 37:257,496; 38:40  
     var. *calvescens* 36:68,72  
     var. *glandulifer* 36:85  
     var. *glanduliferus* 36:73,85  
   sect. *Eulepis* 37:253  
   subgen. *Eulepis* 37:254  
   *ferrensis* 37:96,494,495  
   *fertilis* 36:35; 37:69,90,91  
   *fischerianus* 36:56,78,80; 37:69; 38:178,179  
   *flaviceps* 37:266  
   *flavidulus* 36:54,56-59,487,493,494; 37:24,69  
   *flavipes* 36:60  
   *flexuosus* 36:61,62; 38:44  
   *fuscescens* 36:61; 37:69  
   *garimpensis* 36:62  
   *glaber* 36:61,62; 38:34,44  
   *glandulifer* 36:62  
   *glandulosa* 37:82  
   *glandulosus* 36:35,36,63-66,74,76; 37:69,70,81,82,87,88,  
     90,91,270; 38:40,42,183  
     var. *epapillosus* 36:36,65,66; 37:87, 88,270  
   *glaucus* 36:66  
   *goyazensis* 36:67; 38:38; 40:316  
     var. *hatschbachii* 40:316  
   *gracilis* 36:68  
   *gracilis* 36:63-66,68,69,71-85; 37:70-77,86,252,257,  
     261,269,270,274,420,421,495; 38:24,40,41,47,48,  
     193  
     var. *a* 36:68,69  
     var. *amazonica* 36:76  
     var. *amazonicus* 36:65,76,83; 37:73  
     var. *araxaensis* 36:77  
     var. *aurea* 36:77; 37:420

- var. aureus* 36:74,77,78,81,83  
*boliviana* 36:79  
*var. boliviana* 36:79  
*bolivianus* 36:79  
*var. bolivianus* 36:79,80,83  
*var. glabriuscula* 36:80  
*var. glabriusculus* 36:80  
*var. glabriusculus* 36:73,80,81,83  
*var. grisea* 36:82  
*var. griseus* 36:82,83  
*var. hirtella* 36:83  
*var. hirtellus* 36:72,82,83; 37:70  
*var. koernickeana* 36:85  
*var. koernickeanus* 36:65,72-75,83-85; 37:70,76; 38:41  
*var. latifolius* 37:72  
*var. luetzelburgii* 37:72  
*var. microphylla* 36:68  
*var. microphylla* 36:69  
*var. olivacea* 36:68,72  
*var. olivaceus* 36:68,83  
*var. pallida* 37:72  
*var. pallidus* 36:83; 37:72  
*forma prolifer* 37:73  
*var. pulcher* 37:73  
*var. pulchra* 37:73  
*var. recurvifolia* 37:73,77  
*var. recurvifolius* 36:79,83; 37:74  
*setacea* 37:75  
*var. setacea* 36:78; 37:74,75  
*var. setaceus* 36:73,75,83; 37:71,74  
*var. subinflata* 37:75,76  
*var. subinflatus* 36:73,83; 37:71,73,75  
*tenuissima* 37:76  
*var. tenuissima* 37:76  
*var. tenuissimus* 36:83; 37:76  
*grac-mogolensis* 37:77  
*var. detonsus* 37:77  
*grão-mogolensis* 37:77  
*var. detonsus* 37:77  
*grao-nogolensis* 37:77  
*guianensis* 37:78  
*habrapphys* 37:78,423  
*habrophyllus* 37:78  
*habrophysus* 37:78,79,423,489,496; 38:50  
*harleyi* 37:79  
*hatschbachii* 37:79; 39:236  
*helminthorrhizus* 37:79,81,82,89; 38:120  
*var. glandulosus* 37:81,82  
*x hessii* 37:82  
*heteropeplodes* 37:84  
*heteropeplus* 37:84,85; 38:42  
*heterophyllus* 37:85  
*heterotrichus* 37:85,262  
*hirtellus* 37:86  
*hondurensis* 37:86  
*huberi* 36:65,66,470; 37:84,86-88,261; 38:23  
*forma viviparus* 36:66; 37:87,88  
*humberti* 37:88  
*humboldtii* 36:35; 37:81,88-92; 38:120  
*var. elongatus* 37:90  
*var. glandulosus* 36:35; 37:90-92  
*var. glandulosus* 37:91  
*var. macrocephalus* 37:92  
*var. orinocensis* 37:92  
*x hybridus* 37:93,267  
*hygrotrichus* 37:93  
*imbricatus* 37:94  
*insularis* 37:95,252  
*inundatus* 37:95  
*itambeensis* 37:96  
*itambeensis* 37:96  
*kegelianus* 37:493  
*kuhlmannii* 37:97,274  
*forma viviparus* 37:97  
*lagopodioides* 37:95,97,252  
*lanatus* 37:252,253  
*var. alpinus* 37:253  
*lanceolatus* 37:253  
*lanceolatus* 37:253  
*laricifolius* 37:253-255; 38:25,38  
*var. longifolia* 37:255  
*var. longifolius* 37:255  
*leonii* 37:255  
*leprieuri* 37:255  
*leprieurii* 37:255  
*linearis* 37:256  
*llanorum* 36:74,256,257; 37:495; 38:24  
*longipes* 36:35,470; 37:257-259  
*var. pilosus* 37:259  
*lundellianus* 37:259  
*macrocaulon* 36:64; 37:87,260,261; 38:23,199  
*macrolepis* 37:261  
*mamus* 37:266  
*manus* 37:266  
*marginatus* 37:261  
*mendesii* 37:262  
*microcephalus* 37:262  
*micropus* 37:262  
*minutifolius* 37:263  
*minutulus* 37:263  
*multicaulis* 37:264,265; 38:28  
*var. glaucescens* 37:265  
*var. glaucus* 37:265  
*multiceps* 37:265  
*multipes* 37:265,266  
*nanus* 37:266  
*ngoweensis* 37:93,266,267; 38:26,132  
*niger* 37:267  
*nigrescens* 37:267  
*nigroalbus* 37:267  
*nigro-albus* 37:267  
*nitens* 36:66,72,75,78,81; 37:97,267-271,273,274,420,421  
*var. erecta* 37:271  
*var. erectus* 37:269,271  
*var. filiformis* 37:269-271,273,274,420  
*var. hirtula* 37:273  
*var. hirtulus* 36:75; 37:97,273,420  
*var. koernickeana* 37:274  
*var. koernickei* 36:75,78; 37:273,274,420  
*var. kornickei* 37:274  
*forma malmii* 37:421  
*forma pilosus* 36:75; 37:270,421  
*var. viviparus* 37:421  
*nitidus* 37:79,422,423  
*nivens* 37:485  
*niveo-aureus* 37:485; 38:126  
*niveus* 36:35,40; 37:69,79,485,487-489  
*var. rosulatus* 36:35; 37:79,488  
*var. strigosus* 37:489  
*oblongus* 36:63,65,489-492; 38:121  
*forma abbreviata* 36:63  
*forma abbreviatus* 36:63,65  
*var. aequinoctialis* 37:490,491,492  
*var. aequinoxialis* 37:491  
*forma brevipes* 37:491,492  
*obtusifolius* 37:492  
*oneillii* 37:492  
*o'Neillii* 37:492  
*oxycnemis* 37:71  
*pacaraimensis* 37:493  
*paepalophyllus* 37:493  
*pakaraimensis* 37:493  
*pallens* 37:493,494  
*pallidus* 37:493  
*paraensis* 37:494  
*paraensis* 37:494  
*pauciflorus* 36:74; 37:257,495; 38:24  
*pauper* 37:79,495,496  
*peruvianus* 37:496  
*phelpsae* 37:497-499

- var. *cardonae* 37:498  
 var. *elogatus* 37:498  
 var. *elongatus* 37:498  
 var. *pilosus* 37:499  
 var. *viridis* 37:499  
*philcoxii* 37:499  
*philodicoides* 37:87,499; 38:23  
*puttieri* 38:23  
*planus* 36:74; 37:257,495; 38:23  
*plumesus* 38:24  
*plumosus* 37:255; 38:24,25  
*poggeanus* 37:82,83,266; 38:25,26  
*prolifer* 38:26,27  
 var. *parvus* 38:27  
*pterophyllus* 37:262,265; 38:28  
*pulchellus* 38:28  
*pulcher* 38:28,43  
*pulvinellus* 38:29  
*pusillus* 37:263  
*quadrangularis* 38:29  
*reclinatus* 36:35; 38:29  
*reflexus* 36:35; 38:30  
*retrosociatus* 38:31  
*retorso-ciliatus* 38:31  
*retorsus* 38:32  
*rhizonema* 38:32; 38:43  
*rigidulus* 38:43,44  
*rivularis* 38:33,48  
*robinsonii* 38:33  
*rufipes* 37:253; 38:34  
*rufoalbus* 36:47; 38:34  
*rufo-albus* 36:47; 38:34  
*rupprechtianus* 36:47; 37:493; 38:35,126  
*ruprechtianus* 36:35,42,45,47; 38:35  
*savannarum* 38:35-37  
 var. *glabrescens* 38:36  
*schlechteri* 38:32,37,130,132  
*schlechteri* x *wahlbergii* 38:132  
*schwackei* 38:37,39  
*sclerophylla* 38:38  
*sclerophyllus* 36:67; 38:38  
*sickii* 38:38  
*silveirae* 38:43,44  
*similis* 38:38,39  
*simplex* 36:63-65,72,74; 37:54,71; 38:39-42  
 var. *appendiculifer* 38:42  
 var. *appendiculifera* 36:65; 38:42  
 var. *appendiculiferus* 38:42  
*sinosus* 38:42  
*spadiceus* 38:43  
*squarrosus* 36:61,62; 38:31,43,44,183,192  
 var. *elanior* 38:44  
*steyermarii* 38:45  
*surinamensis* 38:45  
*tenuipes* 38:45  
*tenuis* 36:32,36,75; 37:275; 38:33,46-49,121  
 var. *minor* 37:275; 38:48,49  
 sect. *Thysanocephalus* 38:31  
*tiricensis* 38:49  
*trichophyllus* 38:49  
*tricostatus* 38:185,188-190  
*ulei* 38:50,118  
 var. *goyazensis* 38:50,118  
*umbellatus* 36:35,42,47,75; 37:81,89,258; 38:48,118,120,121,123-125; 39:161  
 var. *brachyphylla* 36:47  
 forma *brachyphyllus* 36:47; 38:123  
 forma *latifolia* 38:121,123  
 forma *latifolius* 38:121,123  
 var. *liebmanniana* 38:124  
 var. *liebmannianus* 38:123,124  
 forma *minor* 38:124  
 var. *prancei* 38:121,125  
 forma *proliferens* 39:161  
 forma *stellaris* 39:161  
*vareshchii* 38:125  
*vaupesanus* 38:46,47  
*venezuelensis* 38:125  
*venustus* 37:485; 38:126  
*vernonioides* 36:47; 38:44,183,185,186,188,191  
 var. *confusa* 38:185  
*verticillatus* 38:126,127  
*wahlbergii* 36:36,47; 37:83,93,267; 38:26,129-132  
*weddellii* 38:133  
 var. *gracilis* 38:133  
*welwitschii* 38:133,134  
*widgrenianus* 36:35; 38:134,178,179  
 var. *puberifolia* 38:179  
 var. *puberulifolia* 38:179  
 var. *puberulifolius* 38:178,179  
*wilsonii* 38:180  
*xantholepis* 38:180  
*xeranthemoides* 36:35,42,45,47,65; 38:44,180,182-189,190,192  
 forma *brevifolius* 38:183,184,190  
 var. *confusus* 36:35,186  
 var. *confusus* 38:192  
 var. *grahamae* 38:186  
 var. *hirsutus* 36:35; 38:187  
 var. *melanolepis* 38:187,188  
 var. *minor* 38:188,191  
 var. *strigillosus* 38:188  
 var. *tricostatus* 38:183,185,188  
 var. *vernonioides* 36:42,45,47; 38:186,187,190,192  
*xinguensis* 38:192  
*yacuambensis* 38:192  
*yapacanensis* 36:32,51,75; 38:192,193  
 var. *hirsutus* 36:32,51; 38:193  
*Syngonanthus* 38:180  
*xeranthemoides* 38:180  
*Synisoos* 36:365  
*schomburgkianum* 36:365  
*Synura* 37:2,11  
*uvella* 37:11  
*Syzygium* 36:386,387; 38:410; 39:181,40; 294,298  
*clusiaefolium* 36:386  
*corynocarpum* 36:386  
*cumini* 40:298  
 var. *caryophyllifolia* 40:298  
*dealatum* 36:386  
*guineense* 39:181  
 var. *macrocarpa* 39:181  
*laetum* 40:294  
*malaccense* 36:386  
*neurocalyx* 36:387  
*occidentale* 40:294  
*samoense* 38:410  
*Tabellaria* 37:7  
*fenestrata* 37:7  
 var. *fenestrata* 37:7  
*flocculosa* 37:7  
 var. *flocculosa* 37:7  
*Tacca* 36:380; 39:313  
*leontopetaloides* 36:380; 39:313  
*Taccaceae* 36:380; 39:313  
*Taeniophyllum* 36:376,381  
*fasciola* 36:376,381  
*Tagetes* 38:397  
*glandulifera* 38:397  
*Talauma* 40:426  
*Taligalea* 40:402  
*Tamarix* 36:223  
*Tamnsia* 36:365  
*Tamus* 40:101  
 communis 40:101  
*Tanacetum* 38:489; 40:299  
*eribasis* 40:299  
*vulgare* 38:489  
*Tapogomea* 36:365,366  
*alba* 36:365  
*axillaris* 36:365



- carapichea* 36:365  
*glabra* 36:365  
*muscosa* 36:365  
*purpurea* 36:366  
*tomentosa* 36:366  
*violacea* 36:366  
*Taraxacum* 37:175; 38:489  
*officinale* 37:175; 38:489  
*Tarenna* 36:366,382,389  
*sambucina* 36:389  
*Taxodium* 36:55; 37:108; 39:255; 40:136  
*mucronatum* 37:108  
*Taxus* 37:108  
*Tectaria* 39:312  
*Gaudichaudii* 39:312  
*Tectona* 36:38,40  
*grandis* 36:40  
*philippinensis* 36:38  
*Teilingia* 37:15  
*granulata* 37:15  
*Telanthophora* 40:46  
*Telaranea* 39:241  
*capilligera* 39:241  
*microstipulata* 39:241  
*nematodes* 39:241  
 subgen. *Neolepidozia* 39:241  
*quadrifida* 39:241  
*rectangularis* 39:241  
 subgen. *Telaranea* 39:241  
*Telotoxicum* 36:12,13; 39:286  
*minutiflorum* 36:13; 39:286  
*rodriguesii* 39:286  
*Temnoma* 39:239,240  
 subgen. *Blepharostemnomia* 39:239  
*chaetophylla* 39:239  
*Tephrosia* 36:383; 37:142; 39:315  
*berhauiana* 37:142  
*purpurea* 36:383; 39:315  
*Tephrosia* 40:266  
*Teramnus* 37:209,210; 38:398  
*labialis* 37:209,210; 38:398  
*Terminalia* 36:376; 38:370-377,379,382; 39:181; 40:58,484  
*amazonia* 38:374-377  
*biliariana* 38:372  
*buceras* 38:373  
*bucoides* 38:374,377,382  
*Cacoucia* 38:379  
*catappa* 38:374,376  
*Catappa* 36:376  
*chiriquensis* 38:376  
*erecta* 38:371  
*excelsa* 38:375  
*glaucescens* 39:181  
*hayesii* 38:375  
*myriocarpa* 38:374,375  
*nyssaefolia* 38:374,376  
*oblonga* 38:374,376  
*obovata* 38:372,375  
*odontoptera* 38:375  
*Tetrachyron* 38:413  
*Tetraclea* 38:499  
*coulteri* 38:499  
 var. *subinclusa* 38:499  
*subinclusa* 38:499  
*Tetrademus* 37:4  
*Tetraedron* 37:12  
*gracile* 37:12  
*regulare* 37:12  
*Tetralantos* 37:14  
*lagerheimii* 37:14  
*Tetramerium* 36:366  
*jasminoides* 36:366  
*sessilifolium* 36:366  
*Tetrastrum* 37:14  
*heteracanthum* 37:14  
*Tetrathyranthus* 40:361  
*Tettranllantos* 37:4  
*Teucrium* 36:121; 39:460,500; 40:101  
*americanum* 36:121  
*procumbens* 36:121  
*chamaedrys* 40:101  
*inflatum* 39:460,500  
*proctori* 39:460,500  
*vesicarium* 39:460,500  
*Teyleria* 37:210  
*Thalictrum* 38:492  
*dasyacarpum* 38:492  
*Thallophyta* 37:134  
*Thanaiephorus* 40:355  
*cucumeris* 40:355  
*Theaceae* 37:155; 39:315  
*Theales* 37:155  
*Thecophyllum* 40:55,56  
*spectabile* 40:55  
*Theligonaceae* 38:501  
*Thelypteridaceae* 38:3  
*Thelypteris* 39:312  
*hawaiiensis* 39:312  
*hudsoniana* 39:312  
*interrupta* 39:312  
*Thespesia* 36:385; 39:315  
*populnea* 36:385; 39:315  
*Thielaviopsis* 37:150; 39:21,22  
*basicola* 39:21  
*Thlaspi* 38:490  
*arvense* 38:490  
*Thomandersia* 37:413  
*Thomandersiaceae* 37:412  
*Thrasya* 37:402  
*campylostachya* 37:402  
*Thuiacarpus* 38:434  
*Thuja* 37:108; 40:136  
*Thunbergiaceae* 37:412  
*Thurnia* 37:35  
*spahaerocephala* 37:33  
*Thymeliaceae* 36:386; 38:5; 39:316  
*Thymus* 39:458,483,484,500  
*vulgaris* 39:458,484,500  
*Tiaridium* 36:318  
*indicum* 36:318  
*Tidestromia* 36:148  
*Tilia* 36:498; 40:121,127,136  
*Tiliaceae* 36:369,385  
*Tillandsia* 40:55  
*Tillandsioideae* 38:135,138; 40:56  
*Tinospora* 37:137  
*cordifolia* 37:137  
*malabarica* 37:137  
*Tintinnidium* 37:5  
*Tocoyena* 36:366  
*breviflora* 36:366  
*foetida* 36:366  
*formosa* 36:366  
*guianensis* 36:366  
 var. *communis* 36:366  
 var. *glabriuscula* 36:366  
 var. *guianensis* 36:366  
*longiflora* 36:366  
*longifolia* 36:366  
*mutisii* 36:366  
*neglecta* 36:366  
*obliquinervia* 36:366  
*orinocensis* 36:366  
*pendulina* 36:366  
*pittieri* 36:366  
*sprucei* 36:366  
*surinamensis* 36:366  
*velutina* 36:366  
*Tomanthera* 40:2  
*Tomonea* 36:47  
*verbenacea* 36:47  
*Tonina* 36:30,32,47; 37:261; 38:193,196-199,202

- fluvialis* 36:30,32,47; 37:261; 38:196, 197,199,202  
     *forma obtusifolia* 36:32; 38:202  
     *forma parvifolia* 38:202  
*guianensis* 36:47; 38:197  
*triandra* 38:197,198  
*3-andra* 38:197  
*Tonnina* 38:193,197  
*Tontanea* 36:366  
     *canescens* 36:366  
     *guianensis* 36:366  
     *herbacea* 36:366  
     *tenuis* 36:366  
*Topobea* 38:303-307  
     *alternifolia* 38:305  
     *anisophylla* 38:305-307  
         subsp. *ecuadorensis* 38:305,307  
     *asplundii* 38:304  
     *cutucuensis* 38:304  
     *dodsonorum* 38:304,305  
     *glabrescens* 38:305  
     *induta* 38:304  
     *pittieri* 38:305  
     *reducta* 38:305  
     *setosa* 38:304  
     *toachiensis* 38:306,307  
     *verrucosa* 38:303  
*Tordyliinae* 37:137  
*Torreyia* 37:108; 40:127  
*Touchardia* 39:314  
     *latifolia* 39:314  
*Touinia* 38:193,196  
*Tournefortia* 36:309,310,320-323,366; 38:390  
     *gnaphalodes* 36:321  
     *hirsutissima* 36:320,323  
     *poliochros* 36:322,323  
     *tenuiflora* 36:366  
     *volubilis* 36:322,323; 38:390  
*Tournfortia* 36:320  
*Tournefortiopsis* 36:366  
     *major* 36:366  
     *minor* 36:366  
     *reticulata* 36:366  
*Tovomitia* 36:395,397,398,400-406; 39:65,76,77  
     *angustata* 36:400  
     *calodictyos* 39:76  
     *coriacea* 36:406  
     *croatii* 36:400,404,405  
     *froesii* 39:65,76,77  
     *glossophylla* 36:400  
     *lanceolata* 36:400  
     *ligulata* 36:400  
     *longicuneata* 36:400  
     *macrophylla* 39:65,76,77  
     *morii* 39:65,76,77  
     *rhizophoroides* 36:400,403  
     *speciosa* 39:76  
     *sphenophylla* 36:400  
     *weddelliana* 36:400-402,406  
*Tovomitidium* 39:77  
*Tovomitopsis* 36:395,397-399,405; 38:214  
     *allenii* 38:214  
     *angustifolia* 36:399  
*Townsendia* 38:489  
     *hookeri* 38:489  
*Toxicodendron* 38:487  
     *radicans* 38:487  
*Trachelomonas* 37:11,18  
     *bernardinensis* 37:11  
     *granulata* 37:11  
     *hispida* 37:11  
     *oblonga* 37:11  
     *obovata* 37:11  
     *similis* 37:11  
     *superba* 37:11  
     *volvocinopsis* 37:11  
*Trachypogon* 36:65,71; 37:46,87; 38:120,185,198; 39:266;  
     40:63,331  
*Trachypogon* 37:402,403  
     *angustifolius* 37:402  
     *canescens* 37:402  
     *dactyloides* 37:403  
     *dissoluta* 37:403  
     *gouini* 37:402  
     *karwinski* 37:402  
     *montufari* 37:402  
     *muelleri* 37:403  
     *palmeri* 37:402  
     *plumosus* 37:403  
     *secundus* 37:403  
*Tradescantia* 37:451,452; 38:227,228,494  
     *canaliculata* 37:451  
     *diffusa* 38:227,228  
     *foliosa* 37:451  
     *humilis* 38:227,228  
     *humilis* x *occidentalis* 38:227,228  
     *occidentalis* 37:451; 38:227,228,494  
         var. *melanthera* 37:451  
     *ohiensis* 37:451,452  
         var. *foliosa* 37:451,452  
         var. *ohiensis* 37:451,452  
         *forma pilosa* 37:451,452  
     *pedicellata* 38:227,228  
*Tragopogon* 38:489  
     *dubius* 38:489  
*Tragus* 37:403  
     *berteronianus* 37:403  
*Trema* 36:376,381  
     *orientalis* 36:376,381  
         var. *viridis* 36:376,381  
*Treubaria* 37:13  
     *crassispina* 37:13  
*Trewia* 40:430,470  
*Tribulus* 39:315,447  
     *cistoides* 39:315  
*Trichachne* 37:344,345  
     *affinis* 37:344  
     *californica* 37:344  
     *hitchcockii* 37:345  
     *insularis* 37:344  
     *patens* 37:344  
*Trichilia* 39:24  
*Trichloris* 37:339  
     *crinita* 37:338  
*Trichogonia* 39:334-338  
     *apparicioi* 39:335  
     *bishopii* 39:334,336,338  
     *harleyi* 39:335,337,338  
     *hirtiflora* 39:335  
     *rhabdocarpa* 39:334  
     *salviaefolia* 39:334  
     *spathulaefolia* 39:335  
*Trichomanes* 40:287  
     *laciniatum* 40:287  
*Trichlisieae* 36:12,16; 39:283,291  
*Tridax* 38:412  
     *ehrenbergii* 38:412  
*Tridens* 37:403  
     *albescens* 37:403  
     *elongatus* 37:403  
     *eragrostoides* 37:403  
     *flavus* 37:403  
     *muticus* 37:403  
     *texanus* 37:403  
*Trifolium* 36:141; 38:491; 40:58  
     *fragiferum* 38:491  
     *hybridum* 38:491  
     *pratense* 38:491; 40:58  
*Trigonospora* 40:294  
     *ciliata* 40:294  
         var. *angustiloba* 40:294  
*Triniechloa* 37:403

- laxa* 37:403  
*micrantha* 37:403  
*stipoides* 37:403  
*Triodanis* 38:487; 39:1,2,9-11  
*biflora* 39:10  
*leptocarpa* 38:487  
*perfoliata* 39:10,11  
     var. *biflora* 39:10  
*Tripladron* 38:205  
     *lineatum* 38:205  
*Tripogon* 37:404  
     *spicatus* 37:404  
*Tripsacum* 37:404  
     *acutiflorum* 37:404  
     *dactyloides* 37:404  
     *fasciculatum* 37:404  
     *lanceolatum* 37:404  
     *laxum* 37:404  
     *lemmoni* 37:404  
     *maizar* 37:404  
     *pilosum* 37:404  
*Tripterospermum* 40:303  
     *taiwanense* 40:303  
         var. *alutaceofolium* 40:303  
*Trisetum* 37:404,405; 38:176; 39:313  
     *californicum* 37:404  
     *deyeuxioides* 37:404  
     *evolutum* 37:404  
     *filifolium* 37:404  
     *flavescens* 38:176  
         forma *variegata* 38:176  
         var. *variegatum* 38:176  
     *fournieranum* 37:404  
     *glomeratum* 39:313  
     *interruptum* 37:404  
     *irazeunse* 37:404  
     *palmeri* 37:405  
     *pringlei* 37:405  
     *rosei* 37:405  
     *spicatum* 37:405  
     *viride* 37:405  
     *virletii* 37:405  
*Tristachya* 37:405  
     *angustifolia* 37:405  
     *avenacea* 37:405  
     *laxa* 37:405  
     *leiostachya* 37:405  
*Triticum* 37:405,423; 38:267-276,280-285; 39:114  
     *aestivum* 37:405  
     *durum* 38:267-276,280-284  
         var. *acme* 38:273,275,284  
         var. *arotha* 38:268,269,271,275,284  
         var. *duker* 38:269-275,281-284  
         var. *giorgiop* 38:272,275,282  
         var. *kubanka* 38:271,275,284  
         var. *mindom* 38:271,275,284  
         var. *minodom* 38:268  
         var. *skevert* 38:274,275,282  
         var. *spelemer* 38:274,275,284  
     *pyramidale* 38:267,268,270,275,276,280,281,283  
         var. *baladi* 38:270,275,283  
     *repens* 39:114  
     *vulgare* 37:405; 38:267-276,280-283  
         var. *bajio* 38:272,275,283  
         var. *chenob* 38:272,275,282  
         var. *chenodo* 38:270  
         var. *giza* 38:273,274,275,283,284  
         var. *inia* 38:270,272,273,275,282,284  
         var. *kushal* 38:272,275,282  
         var. *mabrouk* 38:269,271,275,281  
         var. *mag* 38:273,275,283  
         var. *mokhtar* 38:273,283  
         var. *montana* 38:274,275,281  
         var. *snova* 38:270,273,275,283  
*Triumfetta* 36:385  
     *Barramia* 36:385  
     *procumbens* 36:385  
*Trixis* 40:94,264  
     *discolor* 40:94  
*Tsuga* 36:160; 37:108; 40:127,136  
     *heterophylla* 36:160  
*Tuckeya* 40:371  
     *candelabrum* 40:371  
*Turnera* 40:423  
     *diffusa* 40:423  
*Tussilago* 40:58  
     *farfara* 40:58  
*Tylimanthus* 39:250  
     *renifolius* 39:250  
*Tylophoron* 36:161,162  
     *protudens* 36:162  
*Typhaceae* 38:496  
*Typha* 38:496  
     *latifolia* 38:496  
*Ucariopsis* 36:366  
     *suaveolens* 36:366  
*Uciana* 36:366  
*Ulmaceae* 38:493  
*Ulmus* 38:493; 40:112,121,127,136  
     *campestris* 40:112  
     *parvifolia* 38:493  
*Ulothrix* 37:14  
     *fimbriata* 37:14  
*Ulotrichales* 37:17  
*Umbelliferae* 37:136,177; 38:5,493; 39:316  
*Umbilicaria* 36:161,162  
     *hyperborea* 36:162  
*Uniola* 37:405,406  
     *latifolia* 37:405  
     *palmeri* 37:406  
     *paniculata* 37:406  
     *pittieri* 37:406  
*Unona* 40:294  
     *ramarowii* 40:294  
*Upata* 36:47,408  
*Uragoga* 36:366  
     *alba* 36:366  
     *bracteocardia* 36:366  
     *costularia* 36:366  
     *domingensis* 36:366  
     *glabra* 36:366  
     *grandis* 36:366  
     *grosourdieana* 36:366  
     *guianensis* 36:366  
     *hirta* 36:366  
     *kappleri* 36:366  
     *marginata* 36:366  
     *oblonga* 36:366  
     *parasitica* 36:366  
     *purpurea* 36:366  
     *quadrifolia* 36:366  
     *rufescens* 36:366  
     *tomentosa* 36:366  
     *trichocephala* 36:366  
     *uliginosa* 36:366  
     *violacea* 36:366  
*Urarica* 36:383  
     *lagopodioides* 36:383  
*Urceolaria* 36:366  
     *angustifolia* 36:366  
     *capitata* 36:366  
     *ciusiifolia* 36:366  
     *exotica* 36:366  
     *involuta* 36:366  
*Uredo* 38:477; 39:442  
     *lippiae* 38:477; 39:442  
*Urochloa* 36:378  
     *ambigua* 36:378  
*Uromyces* 39:448  
     *lantanae* 39:448  
     *lippiae* 39:448  
*Urtica* 38:493



- dioica* 38:493  
*Urticaceae* 36:369,381; 38:4,410,493; 39:314  
*Ustilago* 38:134  
     *ericauli* 38:134  
*Utricularia* 36:65; 37:70; 38:120  
     *adpressa* 36:65; 37:70  
     *fimbriata* 38:120  
*Vaccinieae* 38:98  
*Vaccinium* 38:5; 39:309,316; 40:97,121,456,489  
     *calycinum* 38:5; 39:316  
     *consanguineum* 40:489  
     *dentatum* 38:5; 39:316  
     *reticulatum* 38:5; 39:309,316  
*Valeriana* 36:482  
*Vandenboschia* 38:3; 39:311  
     *davalliojdes* 38:3; 39:311  
*Vanilla* 36:381; 40:354  
     *planifolia* 36:381  
*Varronia* 36:314  
     *globosa* 36:314  
*Vauquelinia* 36:143; 40:422  
     *corymbosa* 36:143  
*Vellozia* 36:81; 37:102  
*Velloziaceae* 37:102  
*Verbascum* 36:242,461; 38:493  
     *thapsus* 36:461; 38:493  
*Verbena* 36:28-31,33,34,36,39,40,42,47,48,51,52,87,88,117,  
     121-158,164,216-247,249,250,274,276-308,451-  
     464; 37:275,278; 38:259,386,392,394,395,401,  
     402,405,430,478,479,494,499; 39:99,104,105,161,  
     184; 40:261,262,361,362,413, 414,417,468  
     *abramsii* 36:123  
     *alata* 36:123,236,242  
     *albicans* 36:123  
     *albiflora* 36:123  
     *allata* 36:123  
     *x alleni* 36:123,217,464  
     *altissima* 36:222,223  
         *americana* 36:222,223  
     *ambrosifolia* 36:124,125,135,141,142,148,157,463;  
         39:184  
         *forma eglandulosa* 36:125,148,463  
     *americana* 36:121,222; 40:417  
     *annua* 40:417  
     *procumbens* 36:121  
     *amoena* 36:125  
     *andrieuxii* 36:125,141  
     *angustifolia* 36:301,307  
     *araucana* 36:125  
     *arborea* 36:234,235  
     *arenaria* 36:229  
     *arenariana* 36:229  
     *aristigera* 36:125,231,455  
     *atacamensis* 36:126,287  
     *atriota* 36:233  
     *aubletia* 36:125,140  
     *aurantiaca* 36:126  
     *australis* 40:261  
     *x baileyana* 36:126,221,277,297  
     *bajacalifornica* 36:126  
     *balansae* 36:35,126  
     *barbata* 36:127  
     *berterii* 36:127,151,231  
     *bipinnatifida* 36:29,127,128,141,147,231,288,456  
         *var. bipinnatifida* 36:127  
         *var. latiloba* 36:128  
         *var. lanilobata* 36:128  
     *x blanchardi* 36:129  
     *bonariensis* 36:28,39,47,129-132,137,226,229,236,455  
         *altissima* 36:129  
         *var. conglomerata* 36:132  
         *var. hispida* 36:132  
     *bornariensis* 36:129  
     *bouchea* 40:413  
         *bouchea* 40:413  
     *bracteata* 36:29,30,124,133-135,150,219,232,295,299,  
         300,303-306,452; 38:494  
     *bracteosa* 36:307  
     *brasiliensis* 36:136,137,154,216,221,234-236,277  
     *cabrerae* 36:138  
         *var. angustilobata* 36:138  
     *calcicola* 36:247  
     *californica* 36:138,277  
     *calliantha* 36:138  
     *cameronensis* 36:139  
     *campestris* 36:35,139  
     *canadensis* 36:88,128,135,139-142,221  
     *canadensis x ambrosifolia* 36:142  
     *canadensis x elegans* 36:142  
     *canadensis x maritima* 36:142  
     *canadensis x peruviana* 36:142  
     *canadensis x tampensis* 36:142  
     *canescens* 36:135,142,143,158,217,464  
         *var. canescens* 36:142  
         *var. roemeriana* 36:143  
     *caracasana* 36:234  
         *var. caracasana* 36:234  
     *carolina* 36:47,144,145,151,152,236,238,300  
         *forma albiflora* 36:145  
         *var. polystachya* 36:144,151  
     *carolineana* 36:144  
     *carolinensis* 36:47,144  
     *caroliniana* 36:144  
     *catharinae* 36:145  
     *chamaedrifolia* 36:228,299  
     *chamaedryfolia* 36:122,285  
     *chamasedrifolia* 36:283  
     *chilensis* 36:145  
     *ciliata* 36:124,125,146-148,156,282; 39:184  
         *var. alba* 36:156  
         *var. longidentata* 36:124,125,147  
         *var. pubera* 36:124,147,148  
     *clavata* 36:148,247  
         *forma albiflora* 36:148  
         *var. ccsensis* 36:148  
     *x clemensorum* 36:149  
     *cloverae* 36:149  
     *comonduensis* 36:241  
     *x corrupta* 36:149  
     *corymbosa* 36:149  
     *crithmifolia* 36:149  
     *critmifolia* 36:149  
     *cumingii* 36:150  
     *cuneifolia* 36:150  
     *x deamii* 36:135,150,228,305  
     *decemloba* 36:284  
     *delicatula* 36:150; 40:417  
     *delticola* 36:150  
     *demissa* 36:33,51,151  
         *forma alba* 36:33,51,151  
     *dermani* 36:47,151  
     *x dermeni* 36:47,151,226,236  
     *diandra* 40:417  
     *diffusa* 36:459  
     *dissecta* 36:47,151  
     *dissecta* 36:42,47,151  
     *domingensis* 36:151,152,277  
         *forma foliosa* 36:152  
     *drummondii* 36:128,140  
     *ehrenbergiana* 36:145,152,277; 38:499  
         *var. richardsonii* 38:499  
     *elegans* 36:30,47,128,141,142,152,153,455  
         *var. asperata* 36:153  
     *elegans x peruviana* 36:153  
     *elegans x pulchella* 36:153  
     *elegans x stellarioides* 36:153  
     *x engelmannii* 36:29,153,221  
     *ephedroides* 36:154  
     *erinoides* 36:128,148,164,231,290  
         *alba* 36:164  
     *ernoidi* 36:241

- fasciculata* 36:33,154  
*ferreyrae* 36:154  
*filicaulis* 36:154; 40:261  
     var. *australis* 40:261  
     var. *pinnatisecta* 40:261  
*flava* 36:154  
*foemina* 36:277,452  
*galapagosensis* 36:154,458  
*genii* 36:227  
*gentryi* 36:155  
*glabrata* 36:155,234,235,458  
     var. *tenuispicata* 36:155,458  
 sect. *Glandularia* 36:122,130,455  
*glandulifera* 36:155,231  
*globifera* 38:392,395,401; 39:104  
*globiflora* 38:395,401,405; 39:105; 40:362  
*globulifera* 38:395,402  
*globuliflora* 38:395,401,402  
*glutinosa* 36:156  
*gobiflora* 36:47; 38:401  
*gooddingii* 36:124,141,147,156,463; 39:161  
     var. *nepetifolia* 36:124,147,156; 39:161  
 × *goodmani* 36:157,228  
*gracilescens* 36:157,158  
*gracilis* 36:135,143,158,244  
*grisea* 36:158  
*gynobasis* 36:158  
     var. *strigosa* 36:158  
*halei* 36:47,87,128,134,135,152,157,216-218,236,249,  
 277,300,303,304,306,460,464  
     forma *parviflora* 36:218  
     forma *roseiflora* 36:218  
*halii* 36:47,143,216  
*hasslerana* 36:218  
     var. *glandulosa* 36:218  
*hasta* 36:221,224  
*hastata* 36:28,29,47,126,218-224,239,282,303,307,451,  
 461; 38:494; 39:184  
     forma *albiflora* 36:222  
     forma *caerulea* 36:222  
     var. *paniculata* 36:218,220  
     forma *rosea* 36:223  
     var. *scabra* 36:220,221,223,224,239; 39:184  
*hatschbachi* 36:224  
*hayekii* 36:224  
*herteri* 36:224  
*hirta* 36:224,225,308  
     var. *dusenii* 36:225  
     var. *gracilis* 36:225,308  
*hispida* 36:151,226  
*hookeriana* 36:149,226  
*humifusa* 36:227,240  
*hybrida* 36:227,228  
 × *hybrida* 36:40,122,140,227,228,277,283,286  
 × *illicita* 36:157,228  
*inamoena* 36:131,229  
*inamoenum* 36:131  
*inamomam* 36:229  
*incisa* 36:229,240,283,285  
*indica* 36:122; 38:430  
     *rotundifolia* 36:122  
 sect. *Indivisiae* 36:121,220,232  
*integrifolia* 36:230  
 × *intercedens* 36:230  
*intermedia* 36:230  
*jamaicensis* 36:47  
*javanica* 38:394  
*jordanensis* 36:230  
*kuhlmannii* 36:230  
*laciniata* 36:230,231  
     var. *contracta* 36:231  
*laciniosa* 36:218,220  
*lamberti* 36:139,140  
*lanceolata* 36:234  
*lasiostachys* 36:135,232,277,460  
     var. *septentrionalis* 36:135,232  
*ligustrina* 40:262  
*lilacina* 36:233  
*lindbergi* 36:233  
*lindleyi* 36:283  
*lipozygioides* 36:233  
*litoralis* 36:31,33,47,51,122,131,136,137,151,233-237,  
 277,281,298,462; 38:259  
     var. *albiflora* 36:47,237  
     var. *caracasana* 36:234,235,237  
     forma *magnifolia* 36:33,51,237  
     *pyncnostachya* 36:137  
*littoralis* 36:47,131,237  
     var. *albiflora* 36:47,237  
*lobata* 36:237,308  
     var. *hirsuta* 36:237  
     var. *sessilis* 36:237  
*longifolia* 36:47,145,238  
     forma *albiflora* 36:145,238  
*lucanensis* 36:238  
*macdougalii* 36:224,238,239  
     forma *albiflora* 36:239  
*macdouglalii* 36:145  
*malmii* 36:239  
*maritima* 36:142,239,453  
*marruboides* 36:227,240  
*medicinalis* 36:240  
*megapotamica* 36:47,240  
*megapotamica* × *pulchella* 36:240  
*mendocina* 36:240  
*menthaefolia* 36:145,241,244,277  
*mexicana* 36:47  
     *trachelii* 36:47  
*microcephala* 36:122  
*microphylla* 36:241,247,453  
*minutiflora* 36:36,123,242  
 × *moenchina* 36:29,47,242  
*moenchina* 36:242,307  
*monacensis* 36:40,243  
*montevidensis* 36:137,236,243  
*monticola* 36:244  
*moranensis* 36:47,152  
*multicaulis* 36:244,300  
*multifida* 36:148,231,241  
*nana* 36:244  
*neomexicana* 36:124,158,244-246,287  
     var. *hirtella* 36:244,245,287  
     var. *neomexicana* 36:244  
     var. *xylopoda* 36:244,246  
*nigricans* 36:246  
*nivea* 36:246,247  
*nodiflora* 36:121  
     *major* 36:121  
*occulta* 36:148,247  
     forma *alba* 36:247  
     forma *aurantiaca* 36:247  
*odorata* 36:47; 38:386,392,401; 39:99,104  
*officinalis* 36:40,87,122,126,138,152,217,221,235,247,  
 249,250,274,276,277-279,297,452  
     var. *gaudichaudii* 36:278,279  
     var. *macrostachya* 36:278  
     var. *natalensis* 36:277-279  
     var. *prostrata* 36:279  
*officinali-venosa* 36:279  
 × *oklahomensis* 36:279  
*orcuttiana* 36:279  
*origenes* 36:280  
     var. *glabriflora* 36:280  
 × *osteni* 36:280  
*ovata* 36:280  
*paniculata* 36:47,218,220  
     *β pinnatifida* 36:47  
*parodii* 36:280  
*parvula* 36:226  
*parvula* 36:30,33,52,236,280,281  
     var. *gigas* 36:33,281  
     var. *obovata* 36:33,52,281

- perakii* 36:281  
*perennis* 36:244,281,282  
     var. *johnstoni* 36:282  
*x periantha* 36:282  
*x perplexa* 36:146,282  
*x perriana* 36:282  
*x perrianna* 36:221,228  
*peruviana* 36:142,153,228,283,284,296  
     forma *rosea* 36:284  
*phlogiflora* 36:47,229,240,283-285  
     β *macilentia* 36:47,240  
     α *vulgaris* 36:47,284  
*pinetorum* 36:244,285  
*pinnatifida* 36:218,220  
*pinnatifida* 36:286  
*pinnatisecta* 40:261  
*platensis* 36:286  
     forma *iveriana* 36:286  
*plicata* 36:244,286,287  
     var. *degeneri* 36:287  
*pogostoma* 36:287  
*polystachya* 36:144,297  
*porrigens* 36:287  
*prostrata* 36:232,295  
     var. *glandulosa* 36:295  
*pulchella* 36:139,153,231,240,287,288  
     forma *corolla-albida* 36:288  
     *erinoides* 36:139  
*pumila* 36:141,147,288  
     forma *albida* 36:288  
*quadrangulata* 36:147,288  
*racemosa* 36:244,289  
*radicata* 36:289  
     var. *glabra* 36:289  
*recta* 36:145,289  
*rectiloba* 36:290  
*regnelliana* 36:231,290  
*ribifolia* 36:290  
     var. *longavina* 36:290  
*rigida* 36:47,131,141,226,228,283,290,292-294,307;  
     37:275  
     forma *alba* 37:275  
     var. *glandulifera* 36:47,292-294  
     var. *glandulos* 36:47,293  
     var. *glandulosa* 36:47,293  
     forma *lilacina* 37:275  
     var. *lilacina* 36:293  
     var. *obovata* 36:292,293  
     forma *paraguayensis* 36:294  
     var. *reineckii* 36:294  
*rinconensis* 36:294  
*riparia* 36:294  
*robusta* 36:221,232,295  
*rufiflora* 36:295  
*runyoni* 36:295  
     forma *rostiflora* 36:295  
*x rydbergii* 36:29,295  
*sagittalis* 36:296  
*santiaguensis* 36:296,298  
     forma *albiflora* 36:296,298  
*santiaguensis x peruviana* 36:296  
*scabra* 36:126,145,296-298,460,461  
     forma *angustifolia* 36:297  
     var. *ternifolia* 36:298  
*x schnackii* 36:298  
*scrobiculata* 36:298  
*sedula* 36:236,298  
     var. *fournieri* 36:298  
*selloi* 36:231,283,298  
*sessilis* 36:299,302  
*simplex* 36:29,134,145,221,244,299-301,307; 40:468  
     forma *eggeri* 40:468  
     var. *eggeri* 36:244,300; 40:468  
*sororia* 36:274  
*spectabilis* 36:285,301  
*sphaerocarpa* 36:301  
*stachys* 36:301  
*spuria* 36:274  
*stellarioides* 36:48,153,301,302  
     α *decurrens* 36:48,301  
*stewartii* 36:33,302,458  
*storeoclada* 36:302  
*stricta* 36:29,135,150,157,224,229,242,300,302-307,  
     451,461; 39:184  
     forma *albiflora* 39:184  
*stricta x bracteata* 36:306  
*stricta x halei* 36:157  
*strigosa* 36:226,307,308  
*sulphurea* 36:40,48,308  
     var. *fuscobrunnea* 36:308  
*supina* 36:36,40,250,277,451,452  
     forma *erecta* 36:36,40,277,452  
     var. *hirsuta* 36:452  
     *mas* 36:451  
*tampensis* 36:141  
*tampeusis* 36:142,453  
*tenera* 36:151,453,454  
     var. *Mahonetii* 36:454  
     var. *maonetti* 36:453  
*tenuisecta* 36:29,40,87,88,126,128,131,140,141,164,  
     216,231,288,291,453-457  
     forma *alba* 36:164,456  
     var. *alba* 36:128  
     forma *rubella* 36:457  
*tenuisectum* 36:454  
*tessmannii* 36:457  
*teucriifolia* 36:147,457  
     var. *corollulata* 36:457  
*thymoides* 36:457  
*townsendii* 36:302,458  
*townsendii* 36:458  
*trifida* 36:458  
*sect. Trifidae* 36:121,220,232,297  
*x trinitensis* 36:458  
*tumidula* 36:458  
*urticifolia* 36:28,29,36,134,135,217,221,228,229,297,  
     303-306,458-461; 39:184  
     var. *leiocarpa* 36:29,297,460,461; 39:184  
*utenisecta* 36:454  
*valerianoides* 36:462  
*variabilis* 36:462  
*venosa* 36:290; 37:275  
     *alba* 37:275  
     var. *aspera* 36:290  
     *lilacina* 37:275  
*veronicaefolia* 36:144  
*villifolia* 36:462  
*violata* 36:462  
*virginianum* 36:464  
*vulgaris* 36:247  
*weberbaueri* 36:463  
*wrightii* 36:124,128,147,148,463; 39:161  
     var. *intermedia* 39:161  
*xatha* 36:463  
     *xutha* 36:29,124,221,277,294,463,464  
Verbenaceae 36:28,48,61-63,66,67,70,76,77,79,80,82,83,  
     85,249,409; 37:72-78,80,84-87,89,91,94-97,253-  
     257,259-265,267,268,271-273,275,422,485,486,  
     490-496; 38:23-25,27-30,32,34,36-39,42-45,47,  
     50,119,123-127,129,133,134,179-182,185,187,  
     189,191,195,394,403,430,494; 39:93,167,254,255,  
     259,443,444; 40:221,224,229,316-326,328-331,  
     333,335,337,341,343-345,361,393,394,396-398,  
     400-403,405,406,479,497  
Verbenales 40:497  
Verbeneae 36:48  
*Verbenella* 36:117,122,283,284  
     *chamaedryfolia* 36:283  
     *tweediana* 36:284  
Verbenoideae 38:256  
*Verbera* 36:48,117,308  
     *diceris* 36:48,308



- Verbesina* 39:29  
*Vernonia* 36:123,389; 38:149,150; 39:102  
     *alissima* 36:123  
     *barkeri* 38:149,150  
     *cinerea* 36:389  
     *colorata* 39:102  
     *fuertesii* 38:149  
*Veronica* 36:451; 38:493; 40:299  
     *americana* 38:493  
     *catenata* 38:493  
     *chamaedrys* 36:451  
     *leucothrix* 40:299  
     *serpyllifolia* 38:493  
*Verticillatae* 36:277  
*Viburnum* 40:303  
     *opulus* 40:303  
*Vicia* 38:322,491; 39:21  
     *americana* 38:491  
     *fabia* 39:21  
*Vicoa* 40:298  
     *cernua* 40:298  
*Vigna* 36:369,376,383; 37:175; 39:315  
     *marina* 36:369,376,383; 39:315  
     *sinensis* 37:175  
     *unguiculata* 37:175  
*Viguiera* 36:201-215,245; 38:413; 39:84,85; 40:422  
     *angustifolia* 36:210  
     *anomala* 36:207  
     *cabreræ* 36:207,214,215  
     *cordata* 36:205,207,210  
     *dentata* 36:201  
     sect. *Diplostichis* 36:203,204,207,208  
     *goebelii* 36:208,210  
     *gracillima* 36:203,204  
     *helianthoides* 36:201  
     *hintonii* 36:205,206,212,213  
     *kingii* 36:207  
     *lepidostephana* 36:205,208  
     *leptodonta* 36:209  
     *microcephala* 36:204,209  
     *molinae* 36:202-204,209,211  
     *mucronata* 36:209  
     *porteri* 36:204  
     *quitensis* 36:204,208,209  
     *rudbeckioides* 36:204,209  
     *serrata* 36:210  
     *stenoloba* 36:245; 40:422  
     *strigosa* 36:203  
     *sylvatica* 36:203  
     *tenuis* 36:203,209  
     *viridis* 36:210  
     *woronowii* 36:204  
*Vinsonia* 40:372  
     *drupacea* 40:372  
     *elegans* 40:372  
     *palustris* 40:372  
     *Pervilleana* 40:372  
     *sylvestris* 40:372  
*Viola* 38:322,494; 40:242,280  
     *canadensis* 38:494  
     *nuttallii* 38:494  
     *odorata* 40:280  
*Violaceae* 38:494; 40:375,378  
*Virecta* 36:366  
     *biflora* 36:366  
*Viscoides* 36:366  
     *pendulum* 36:366  
*Vitaceae* 36:48  
*Vitex* 36:32,33,35,36,38,40,41,45,48,87,164,448; 37:275;  
     38:178,307,308; 39:424  
     *agnus-castus* 36:36; 38:308  
     *bunguensis* 36:36  
     *caribaea* 36:48  
     *elmeri* 38:307  
     *excelsa* 36:33  
         var. *petiolata* 36:33  
     *gamosepala* 36:38  
         var. *kunstleri* 36:38  
     *gigantea* 36:33  
     *leucoxylon* 36:164; 38:178  
         forma *saligna* 38:178  
         forma *zeylanica* 36:164  
         var. *zeylanica* 36:164  
     *megapotamica* 36:48; 39:424  
         var. *multinervis* 39:424  
     *mexiae* 36:48  
     *montevidensis* 36:48; 39:424  
         *multinervis* 36:48  
         var. *multinervis* 39:424  
         *β parviflora* 36:48  
     *negundo* 36:48; 38:308  
         var. *philippinensis* 38:308  
     *orinocensis* 36:32  
         var. *multiflora* 36:32  
     *peduncularis* 37:275  
         forma *roxburghiana* 37:275  
         var. *roxburghiana* 37:275  
     *saligna* 38:178  
     *schaueriana* 36:48,448  
     *sellowiana* 36:48  
         *β parviflora* 36:48  
     *siamica* 36:38  
     *sprucei* 36:35  
     *triflora* 36:35,36,48  
         var. *floribunda* 36:35  
     *trifolia* 36:38,40,48,87  
         var. *bicolor* 36:38  
         var. *subtrisepta* 36:40,87  
     *vestita* 38:308  
         var. *bracteata* 38:308  
*Viticastrum* 36:48  
     *ramosum* 36:48  
*Viticeae* 36:48  
*Viticoideae* 36:48  
*Vitis* 36:48; 40:101  
     *californica* 36:48  
     *silvestris* 40:101  
*Vittaria* 39:311  
     *rigida* 39:311  
*Vittariaceae* 39:311  
*Vochysia* 37:292; 39:435  
*Volkameria* 36:48  
     *buchananii* 36:48  
     *foetida* 36:48  
     *inermis* 36:48  
         *β* 36:48  
*Volvocales* 37:17  
*Vriesea* 38:138; 40:55  
     *dubia* 38:138  
     *spectabilis* 40:55  
*Vulpia* 37:406  
     *bromoides* 37:406  
     *desertonensis* 37:406  
     *megalura* 37:406  
     *myuros* 37:406  
         var. *hirsuta* 37:406  
     *pacifica* 37:406  
*Wagneria* 40:457,460  
     *glandulosa* 40:457,460  
*Wahlenbergia* 39:1,2,11,12  
     *linarioides* 39:1,11,12  
     *marginata* 39:11  
*Waltheria* 38:398; 39:315  
     *americana* 38:398  
     *indica* 39:315  
*Warszewiczia* 36:366  
     *longistaminea* 36:366  
*Washingtonia* 36:157  
     *filifera* 36:157  
*Webera* 36:366  
*Wedelia* 36:204,389  
     *biflora* 36:389

- cordata* 36:204  
*Westella* 37:13  
*botrydioides* 37:13  
*Wikstroemia* 38:5; 39:316  
*eugenioides* 38:5  
*oahuensis* 39:316  
*phillyraefolia* 39:316  
*Wislizenia* 36:133  
*Witheringia* 37:482-484  
*lindenii* 37:482,484  
*riparia* 37:482-484  
*solanacea* 37:483  
 sect. *Witheringia* 37:483  
*Woodsia* 38:486  
*oregana* 38:486  
*Wurdackia* 38:202  
*Xanthium* 36:123; 38:489  
*strumarium* 36:123; 38:489  
*Xanthophyta* 37:11,16  
*Xanthosoma* 36:368,374,379  
*atrovirens* 36:368,374  
*sagittifolium* 36:379  
*Xylocarpus* 40:412  
*Xylosphaeria* 40:274  
*urophora* 40:274  
*Xyridaceae* 38:182  
*Xyris* 36:59; 37:28,71; 38:48  
*savanensis* 37:71  
*Youngia* 40:303  
*Yucca* 36:124,127,143,146,148,158,245,282,289,294,458;  
 38:494; 39:84,308; 40:422,423,489,490  
*carnerosana* 36:143,146,245,458; 40:422  
*decipiens* 40:490  
*filifera* 36:146,289; 40:489,490  
*thompsoniana* 40:422  
*torreyi* 36:245; 40:422  
*Yushania* 37:406  
*acuminata* 37:406  
*aztecorum* 37:406  
*Zaluzania* 38:412,415,416  
*nonensis* 38:416  
*quitensis* 38:416  
*oppositifolia* 38:412  
*sodiroi* 38:416  
*Zanichellia* 38:496  
*palustris* 38:496  
*Zannichelliaceae* 38:496  
*Zantedeschia* 36:499; 39:399  
*Zanthoxylum* 37:289; 38:390  
*Zamia* 38:230,253,256  
*Zapania* 36:48; 38:230,253,256,392,395,401,402,405;  
 39:104; 40:417  
*geminata* 36:48; 38:402  
*globiflora* 38:395,401,402  
*hispida* 36:48  
*lantanoidea* 38:392,393; 39:104  
*mexicana* 36:48  
*odorata* 36:48; 38:392,395,401; 39:104  
*prismatica* 36:48; 40:417  
*Zappania* 36:48,253,256; 38:395,401,402  
*globifera* 38:401  
*globiflora* 38:395,402  
*odorata* 36:48; 38:395,402  
*Zea* 36:378; 37:406; 38:176,177  
*japonica* 38:176  
 var. *vittata* 38:176  
*mays* 36:378; 37:406; 38:176  
 forma *variegata* 38:176  
 var. *variegata* 38:176  
*perennis* 37:406; 38:177  
*Zelkova* 40:121,127,136  
*Zemisme* 37:476,477; 38:2  
*menziesii* 37:476; 38:2  
*Zephyranthes* 36:380  
*candida* 36:380  
*Zeugites* 37:407  
*capillaris* 37:407  
*hackelii* 37:407  
*hartwegi* 37:407  
*latifolia* 37:407  
 var. *pringlei* 37:407  
*mexicana* 37:407  
*munroana* 37:407  
*pittieri* 37:407  
 var. *pringlei* 37:407  
*pringlei* 37:407  
*sagittata* 37:407  
*smilacifolia* 37:407  
*Zigadenus* 38:496  
*venenosus* 38:496  
*Zingiber* 36:380; 39:313; 40:294  
*neesanum* 40:294  
*Zerumbet* 36:380; 39:313  
*Zingiberaceae* 36:380; 39:313,318  
*Zipania* 38:230,255  
*Zizanieae* 37:363  
*Zizaniopsis* 37:407  
*miliacea* 37:407  
*Ziziphus* 40:299  
*jujuba* 40:299  
 var. *fruticosa* 40:299  
 var. *spontanea* 40:299  
*mauritanica* 40:299  
 var. *fruticosa* 40:299  
 var. *spontanea* 40:299  
*Zizyphus* 40:422,484  
*obtusifolia* 40:422  
*Zostera* 38:160  
*marina* 38:160  
*Zoysiae* 37:403  
*Zygnematales* 37:3,17  
*Zygodesmus* 40:274  
*Zygopetalum* 40:347,349,350,352,353,356  
*machaeii* 40:347,350,352,353,356  
*Zygophyllaceae* 39:315  
*Zythiaceae* 40:286

## NEW NAMES IN THIS ISSUE OF PHYTOLOGIA

As a result of the International Botanical Congress in Tokyo in 1993, the International Association of Plant Taxonomy has been tasked with exploring the feasibility of registration of plant and fungi names. In accordance with terms of the pilot implementation of the registration concept, new names and combinations produced in this issue of PHYTOLOGIA are listed below.

New name or combination	Page Number
<i>Rubus sierrae</i> J.E. Laferrière	169



New York Botanical Garden Library



3 5185 00288 4243



## Information for Authors

Articles from botanical systematics and ecology, including biographical sketches, critical reviews, and summaries of literature will be considered for publication in PHYTOLOGIA. Manuscripts may be submitted either on computer diskette, or as clean typescript. Diskettes will be returned to authors after action has been taken on the manuscript. Diskettes may be 5.25" or 3.5" and may be written in any IBM or Macintosh compatible format. Typescript manuscripts should be single spaced and will be read into the computer using a scanner. The scanner will read standard type fonts but will not read dot matrix print. Manuscripts submitted in dot matrix print cannot be accepted. Use underscore (not italics) for scientific names. Language of manuscripts may be either English or Spanish. Figures will be reduced to fit within limits of text pages. Therefore, figures should be submitted with internal scales. Legends for figures should be included in figures whenever possible. Each manuscript should have an abstract and key word list. Specimen citations should be consistent throughout the manuscript. Serial titles should be cited with standard abbreviations. References cited only as part of nomenclatural summaries should not appear in Literature Cited. Nomenclatural work should include one paragraph per basionym and must provide proper (as defined by the current *International Code of Botanical Nomenclature*) citation of sources of epithets and combinations.

Authors should arrange for two workers in the appropriate field to review the manuscript before submission. Copies of reviews should be forwarded to the editor with the manuscript. Manuscripts will not be published without review.

Cost of publication is currently \$13.00 US per page for publication without reprints. Publication with 100 reprints is provided for \$18.00 US per page, 200 reprints for \$21.50 US per page. Page charges are due with manuscript and no paper will be published before payment is received in full. Reprints must be ordered and paid for in advance. Page charges will be determined on the basis of a typeset page. Title page should include title, authors(s) name(s), and address(es). No extra charge is made for line drawings provided they conform to limitations of size and proportion for normal text. Halftones require an extra charge of \$14.00 US per page at 100%. Enlargement or reductions cost an additional \$6.00 per page.